

Gc
975.1
D377p
no. 9a

Gc
975.1
D377p
no.9a
1128724

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02254 3810

Gc 975.1 D377p no.9a
Baldwin, John Dwight, III.
DeLong genealogy



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

No. IX-A

CATALOGUE AND ERRATA

OF

THE RECORDS OF

Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church

Del.

AS TRANSLATED BY

HORACE BURR

PUBLISHED BY THE
HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF DELAWARE
1919

PRESS OF
CHARLES L. STORY COMPANY
WILMINGTON, DEL.

CAUTION

It is necessary to call attention to the old manner and irregularities of spelling the names contained in this work, and often a phonetic pronunciation must be resorted to, viz: Biard, McKoll, Huse, Laiton, etc.

The asterisk refers to the errata in back of book, showing corrections, except those of baptisms, which have not been noted.

MARRIAGE INDEX (Males)

See also Births and Baptisms, Burial and General Indexes. *Refer to errata.

ABRAHAM,	Benjamin	to Elizabeth Goheen	692
	Isaac	to Jannet Smith	758
	Joseph	to Margret Farrys	387
	William	to Maria Constantin	219
ABRAMS,	John	to Jane French	761
ADAIR,	John	to Mary Hews	758
	Robert	to Isabel Douglas	712
ADAMS,	Daniel Janifer	to Ann Hanson	751
	Francis	to Elizabeth Clankenhorm	716
	George	to Elizabeth Hillis	700
	Isaac	to Marget Kelly	700
	John	to Catherine Cochran	762
	Thomas	to Ann Garritsson	686
	Martin	to Elizabeth Stabs	704
	William	to Elenor Clark	728
ADDY,	Richard	to Mary Atherson	392
ADKISS,	Elisha	to Patience Chapman	750
ADKISSON,	Charles	to Elizabeth Laughton	394
AHLFORD,	George	to Rose Anne Adger	693
ALCORN,	William	to Alice Means	751
	James	to Elizabeth McCook	693
ALDER,	David	to Mary Carter	708
ALEXANDER,	Garsheam	to Jana Thomas	401
	Hector	to Margret Young	697
	Isaac	to Jane Ferris	699
	James	to Mary Gray	403
	John	to Mary Garritson	697
	Samuel	to Elizabeth Wilson	703
	Zebulon	to Hannah Hodgesson	688
ALFORD,	James	to Elizabeth Welch	739
	John	to Rebecca Welch	743
ALLARDICE,	John	to Ann Baid	754
ALLEN,	*Isaac	to Liddy Jackson	405
	Isaac	to Rachel Sharp	739
	John	to Lucretia Loyd	405
	Richard	to Hannah Vaneman	716
	Robert	to Catherine Manough	742
	Thomas	to Catherine Vaneman	712
	William	to Mary Patton	699
	William	to Mary Burris	755
ALLEY,	*John	to Hannah McCarter	761
ALLINSSER,	James	to Elizabeth McMullon	691
ALLIS,	Stephen	to Elizabeth Swayon	734
	John	to Mary Rogers	304
ALLOWER,	Thomas	to Elizabeth Craig	727
ALMOND,	Thomas	to Catherine Derickson	757
ALRICH,	David	to Elizabeth Harvey	769
	Peter Sigfreedus	to Susanna Stedham	368
	Sigfridus	to Rachel Colesberry	730
ANDERSON,	Andrew	to Mary Conelly	723
	Andrew	to Mary Guthrie	734
	David	to Agnes Mitchell	711
	Jacob	to Mary Loinan	689
	Jacob	to Mary Johnson	747
	James	to Martha Elliott	716
	Johan	to Elizabeth Ivarssen	242
	John	to Elizabeth Orr	689
	John	to Mary Peck	700

ANDERSON,	Jonas	to Brita Loinan	359
	Josiah	to Rachel Derickson	765
	*Mans	to Margaret Mans	288
	Matthew	to Elizabeth Mickelroi	747
	Peter	to Elizabeth Dirixon	307
	Peter	to Catherine Leina	367
	Robert	to Margrete Neily	719
	Stephen	to Sarah Jackson	708
	Stephen	to Elizabeth Farrell	751
	Thomas	to Mary Winey	365
	*William	to Rachel Marten	278
	William	to Jane Kalton	393
	William	to Margret McChever	701
	William	to Sarah Evans	720
	William	to Mary Bird	738
ANDREAS,	Adam	to Catherine Borshorford	709
ANDREWS,	George	to Mary Bradford	742
	John	to Agnes Ewing	696
ARMENT,	John	to Catherine Tilly	704
ARMOT,	John	to Susanna McLaughlin	728
ARMOTH,	William	to Sarah Umpsted (Amystid)	751
ARMOUR,	William	to Jane Cann	704
ARMSTRONG,	Archibald	to Mary Fresher	389
	James	to Mary Bird	358
	John	to Anne Erwin	704
	John	to Isabella Willson	707
	John	to Mary Springer	708
	John	to Rebecca Springer	720
	John	to Elizabeth Peterman	759
	Michael	to Elenore Daunt	699
	*Robert	to Hannah Richardson	727
	Robert	to Mary Emore	730
	Robert	to Rachel Springer	741
	William	to Ready Armstrong	402
	William	to Mary Mains	692
	William	to Rebecka Ervin	718
ARTHUR,	William	to Hannah Gooden	730
ASBON,	David	to Catherine Walson	366
ASHMEAD,	Samuel	to Ruth Robinson	700
ASHTON,	Joseph	to Leah Sharpley	753
	William	to Mary Emlerer	704
ASKEW,	John	to Elizabeth Colbert	727
	John	to Elizabeth Jackson	744
	William	to Mary Jones	722
ATKINS,	*William	to Martha Buttington	709
AUDLEY,	John	to Anne Claesson	690
AVENSON,	George	to Mary Williamson	700
AVERY,	Daniel	to Judith Jackson	396
AYRES,	Adam	to Sarah Larken	770
BABB,	Peter	to Mary Beasen	719
	Thomas	to Sara Folck	310
	*Thomas	to Sarah Bishop	690
BABBER,	Robert	to Catherine Tussy	365
BACH,	*Jasper	to Catherine Sneiker	717
BACKHOUSE,	Strange	to Catherine Springer	744
BAD,	John Hans	to Sarah Hay	697
BADDIN,	Henry	to Hannah Bean	400
BAFTON,	Joseph	to Jannet Barton	712
BAILEY,	see also Bayley.		
	Abraham	to Phoebe Carpenter	763
	Ely	to Ruth Taylor	745
	Silas	to Margret Harlan	765
	Thomas	to Mary Heiser	767

BAIRD,	Absalom	to Susanna Brown	756
BAKER,	Jethro	to Ann Johnson	722
	Joseph	to Mary Garnel	733
	Peter	to Hannah Seal	729
	William	to Elizabeth Herny	728
BALDEN,	Robert	to Hannah Houss	714
BALDWIN,	Anthony	to Mary Harlin	726
	Francis	to Margret Little	397
	Francis	to Charity Hackney	398
	John	to Margret York	688
	John	to Ruth Way	755
	Joseph	to Rebecca Elliott	738
	Thomas	to Mary Starr	734
	William	to Ruth Barns	396
	William	to Debora Benet	722
BALL,	James	to Mary Evans	761
	James	to Isabella McKnight	771
	*John	to Darkeys Springer	710
	Joseph	to Hannah Brachin	713
	Joseph	to Agnes Adams	709
BANE,	Samuel	to Mary Brounfield	366
BANEFIL,	Robert	to Esther Camel	709
BANHARE,	John	to Jane Boyd	763
BARBER,	Abram	to Mary Michel	398
	Clotworthy	to Elizabeth Given	770
	Isaac	to Jean Henry	397
	James	to Mary Ramsey	696
	John	to Elizabeth Quinn	690
	John	to Hannah Barns	719
	John	to Rebecca Vining	755
BARBOR,	see Barber		
BARCLAY,	Thomas	to Mary Chapman	711
BARD,	John	to Anna Briond	401
BARK,	*Charles	to Sarah MiCormik	397
BARKER,	John	to Miriam Graig	723
	Joseph	to Johanna Clayton	232
	Robert	to Deborah Jordan	721
	Samuel	to Rachel Ball	694
BARLOW,	John	to Elizabeth Barnet	734
	Joseph	to Annah Chatfin	716
	Thomas	to Mary Grace	702
BARNARD,	Thomas	to Mary Collet	714
BARNET,		to Mary White	725
	Abram	to Eliabeth Chiafin	367
	Benjamin	to Mary Justison	761
	Charles	to Phoebe White	719
	George	to Margret Montgomery	752
	Jacob	to Sarah Ford	760
	John	to Margret Willis	709
	Lampson	to Phoebe Grissi	746
	Thomas	to Martha Derickson	704
	*Thomas	to Agnes Carter	723
	William	to Mary Barlow	724
BARNs,	Elias	to Elizabeth Giarage	365
	*Elija	to Rachel Hollonsoth	366
	Immanuel	to Mary Miller	397
BARR,	*David	to Anna Mose	342
BARRET,	John	to Margret When	739
BARROW,	Barnard	to Eleanor Tolan	771
BARROWS,	Thomas	to Ann Henrietta Smith	760
BARRY,	Henry	to Eliza Rice	768
BARTELSON,	Andrew	to Catherine Hossman	396
	*Richard	to Jean Grooms	397

BARTON,	Isaac	to Sarah Waldon	688
BASS,	John	to Else Boyd	693
BATE,	George	to Tamzin Betts	686
BATES,	*Humphrey	to Margrey Morlousen	358
BATTIN,	Marshall	to Susanna Hoode	751
BATY,	Robert	to Eliza Forgeson	389
BAUDIN,	Reinold	to Maria Catherine Barrel	358
BAUGHMAN,	John	to Mary Gilbreath	748
	Joseph	to Elenor Springer	748
BAVERLIN,	Robert	to Susan Goldtrop	396
BAXLEY,	John	to Mary Sproul	719
BAXTER,	James	to Grace Reinolds	696
	James	to Eliz. Clark	400
	Thomas	to Rachel Ersley	762
	William	to Elizabeth Miner	364
BAYLEY,	see also Bailey		
	James	to Mary MacDaniel	358
	Isaac	to Ellenor Cohoon	404
BEAL,	Joseph	to Frances Kirgen	730
	Thomas	to Jean Gold	728
BEALE,	George	to Mary Middleton	736
BEAN,	*Daniel	to Mary Meridith	401
	William	to Margret Evans	400
BEARD,	Andrew	to Elizabeth Connelly	685
	*John	to Susannah Futtrey	389
	William	to Mary Lockhart	393
	William	to Margret Gordon	393
BEASON,	see Beeson		
BEATON,	Samuel	to Catherine Walker	689
BEATS,	*William	to Hannah McCafforty	718
BEAZEN,	John	to Mary Carter	716
BEEBY,	Dan	to Ann Tilton	368
BEEN,	Joseph	to Persana Ellis	369
BEESON,	Benjamin	to Elizabeth Pohlson	389
	David	to Margret Vandever	753
	Edward	to Mary Stedham	730
	*John	to Mary Grigg	721
	Jonathan	to Elizabeth Shipley	766
	Thomas	to Rebecca Kallam	702
BELL,	John	to Mary Straw	711
	John	to Margret Mayer	711
	John	to Isabella Dundas	761
	William	to Hester Richy	732
BELLEF,	Thomas	to Ann Bates	389
BENDERMAN,	John	to Jane Cunningham	693
	John	to Bridget Fletcher	763
BENNETT,	Edward	to Patience Niclan	396
	Jacob	to Susannah Born	689
	Jacob	to Mary Tood (Todd)	739
	James	to Jane Henry	710
	Robert	to Elizabeth Garry	713
	Stephen	to Margret Buddon	710
	Thomas	to Jane Mathews (Mathers)	692
BENTHLEY,	Joshua	to Susanna Davis	702
BENTLEY,	Benjamin	to Mary Baldwin	755
	*Bezaller	to Catherine Little	731
	Ellis	to Else Edmonds	731
	Jessey	to Leady Chalfant	734
	*John	to Thamar Bentley	701
	Shesh Cazzar	to Hannah Baldwin	742
BENZEL,	Adolph	to Rebecca Tranberg	691
BERNARD,	John	to Hannah Davis	747
BERNDT,	Jacob	to Else Brothers	739

BERNEY,	Robert	to Margret Hamilton	686
BERRY,	Isaac	to Elizabeth House	722
	John	to Catherine Anhedson	404
	*Thomas	to Jean Beard	307
	*Thomas	to Mary Harrison	747
BEWGLES,	Charles	to Margret Byrnes	741
BIARD,	James	to Jane Ross	369
BIGGELEY,	Peter	to Margret Lean	697
BIGGS,	James	to Mary Gordon	750
BIRD,	Jacob	to Rebecca Justis	738
	James	to Mary Ashford	394
	John	to Lady Stilley	702
	John	to Sarah Tossey	714
	Joseph	to Margreta Rutter	703
	Thomas	to Brigitta Seeds	709
	Thomas	to Mary Babb	757
BISHOP,	John	to Elizabeth Jorden	397
	Nicol	to Hester Smith	369
BLACK,	Benjamin	to Annah Ralson	717
	David	to Rachel Harris	364
	John	to Martha Steward	733
	Robert	to Margret Tardy	736
BLANKSHARR,	Peter	to Martha McCann	746
BLAIR,	Daniel	to Mary Price	699
	James	to Ruth Peterson	752
BLAYER,	see Blair		
BLEW,	Uriah	to Mary Jordon	400
BLEWIT,	William	to Sarah Garden	689
BODLY,	John	to Ann Fitchgirl	396
BOGGAN,	John	to Hannah Grist	686
BOGGS,	James	to Margret Sharp	688
	James	to Hannah Rees	723
	John	to Mary Cummings	720
	John	to Elizabeth Carr	759
BOID,	see Boyd		
BOLIN,	Samuel	to Ruth Butler	764
BOLTON,	Robert	to Elizabeth Thompson	405
BOND,	Joseph	to Susanna Cloud	363
BONSALL,	Joseph	to Jean Frame	726
BOOM,	Fredrick	to Rachel Lawson	691
BOON,	Peter	to Deborah Monde	402
BOOTH,	Charles	to Jane Whitby	716
	William	to Ann Brilton	709
BORK,	Abel	to Sarah Fowlsand	688
	William	to Susanna Hosen	404
BOROM,	John	to Ann Vasant	398
BORMAN,	Joseph	to Elenor Bartley	735
BOULDING,	William	to Elizabeth Potts	358
BOWLER,	Samuel	to Margret Moore	730
BOWLES,	John	to Elizabeth Kirk	756
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Latty	394
BOWZER,	Samuel	to Susanna Hall	749
BOYCE,	*Nathan	to Susanna Hiland	764
	*William	to Mary Carter	690
BOYD,	David	to Mary Johns	728
	Joseph	to Mary Robbinson	697
	*Patrick	to Anne George	699
	William Hamilton	to Elizabeth Mitchell	771
BOYLE,	Daniel	to Elizabeth Enis	750
	James	to Mary Anderson	770
BRACKIN,	Henry	to Susanna Davis	772
	Isaac	to Rachel Stalcop	730
	John	to Catherine Adams	689

BRACKIN,	*Thomas	to Martha Green	264
	Thomas	to Martha Machan	704
	William	to Sarah Garrit	688
	William	to Ruth Gregg	700
BRACKSTINE,	William	to Margery Cregg	389
BRADFORD,	David	to Rosannah Shepard	388
	Elia	to Susanna Peters	393
	Thomas	to Hannah Barnet	725
BRADIN,	William	to Rebecca Bird	686
BRADLEY,	Charles	to Mary Jefferys	691
	George	to Mary Taylor	746
	Gilbert	to Mary Woolly	735
BRADY,	*Patrick	to Mary Gore	720
BRANBERRY,	Matthias	to Mary Anderson	724
BRAND,	John	to Margret Nicolson	396
BRANDEN,	John	to Mali Cathi	367
BRANEN,	John	to Margret Pingelton	744
BRANSON,	Day	to Margret Freeman	742
BRANTON,	Samuel	to Elizabeth Blager	393
BRATSON,	Valentin	to Rebecca Hall	393
BRATTEN,	Edward	to Mary Harris	743
	Jacob	to Rachel Sharpley	753
	John	to Margret McEntire	736
BRATTON,	John	to Mary Huston	745
	Robert	to Margrete Huston	706
BRAYS,	Samuel	to Elizabeth McMickel	731
BREDIN,	James	to Susanna, Mullin	398
BRENNIN,	Edward	to Mary Butcher	251
BRICKER,	Peter	to Barbara Meyer	393
BRIDLE,	Henry	to Christiana Gilmer	769
BRIGHT,	William	to Johanna Parfis	749
BRINDLEY,	James	to Elizabeth Ogle	750
BRINTON,	George	to Ester Matlock	695
	George	to Christine Hill	713
	Jacob	to Catherine McCoy	719
	Jacob	to Sarah Broom	770
	John	to Mary Rogers	741
BROADFORD,	Abner	to Rachel Baldwin	747
BROBSON,	William	to Judith Dael	697
BROCK,	John	to Mary Moore	696
BROGAN,	John	to Mary Chalfant	732
BROOKS,	Joseph	to Jane Deeble	369
	Samuel	to Mary Colains	688
	William	to Susanna Willey	697
Broom,	Jacob	to Rachel Price	740
	Robert	to Frances Jacobs	702
	Thomas	to Margret Morton	746
BROOMAL,	David	to Mary Taylor	693
BROWN,	Abraham	to Elizabeth Loynan	723
	Abraham	to Sarah Sinnex	760
	Alexander	to Hanna Richie	745
	*Benjamin	to Ann Trevillo	746
	Casper	to Rebecca Huston	725
	Christopher	to Alse Stuart	748
	Daniel	to Mary Wagner	741
	Daniel	to Sarah Seals	750
	David	to Hannah Martin	739
	David	to Dinah Allen	756
	Edward	to Engellest Lowecell	705
	George	to Mary Tate	756
	*Isaac	to Mary Bine	752
	Israel	to Ann Adkinson	753
	James	to Margret Maxfield	734

BROWN,	James	to Rebecca Warden	746
	*Jeremiah	to Phoebe Booth	758
	John	to Mary Heth	692
	John	to Hannah Nickols	728
	John	to Elizabeth McWesten	750
	John	to Hannah Jones	757
	John	to Ann Alardice	759
	Joseph	to Susanna Davis	733
	Joseph	to Rachel Cooper	756
	Nathan	to Mary Mee	769
	Nathaniel	to Elizabeth Lamplly	726
(BROWN)	Samuel	to Mary Ellwell	747
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Berber	722
	William	to Martha Dunn	364
	*William	to Christina Mounsen	368
BRUCE,	John	to Lady Paulson	730
BRUCKS,	James	to Mary Black	368
BRUNBERG,	see also Brynberg		
	Peter	to Ann Owens	397
	Sven	to Ann Pierce	689
BRUNTON,	Thomas	to Mary Leech	364
BRYAN,	Robert	to Rebecca Hall	747
	Robert, Jr.	to Ingeber Stedham	735
BRYARLY,	Hugh	to Rebecca Forwood	396
BRYNBERG,	see also Brunberg		
	Christiern	to Maria Peterson	251
	John	to Elenor Stedham	763
	Peter	to Lydia Walraven	751
BUDDLE,	Claytor	to Ann Bird	402
BUFFINGTON,	Benjamin	to Mercy Frisdell	701
	John	to Annah Clayton	713
	Joseph	to Catherine Dixon	735
	Richard	to Anna Morgan	367
	Robert	to Elizabeth Martin	715
BULLAX, (Bullock)	Timothy	to Catherine Gray	685
BULLERWARD,	James	to Catherine Hopman	397
BULLOCK,	Ezekiel	to Margret Tool	698
	John	to Sarah Bartley	721
	Moses	to Ester Faulk	761
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Nelson	740
BULLORD,	*Valentine	to Elizabeth Ridnua	710
BURK,	Edmund	to Rachel Howard	367
	Joseph	to Eleanore McGin	749
	Patrick	to Susanna Fielding	748
	Roland	to Hannah Carter	719
BURNET,	Henry	to Margret Adare	400
BURNS,	see also Byrnes		
	Edward	to Else Alligon	729
	*Johan (note 2 errors)	to Margaret Rickri	300
	John	to Elizabeth Hill	723
	John	to Sarah Derrick	738
	Moses	to Martha Armstrong	699
	*Patrick	to Rose Inglisby	404
	William	to Mary Enniss	730
BURNSIDE,	James	to Grizell Bourges	690
	James	to Sarah Pryer	699
BURRALL,	Benjamin	to Ann Welsh	760
BURRIS,	Joseph	to Mary Nickolson	704
BURROUGH,	James	to Alice Jordan	746
BURTINGTON,	Thomas	to Leady Woodward	733
BUSH,	David	to Ann Welsh	405
	George	to Ann James	766
	John	to Miriam Short	307

BUSSINGTON,	Ephriam	to Rebecca Framey	764
	Joshua	to Ann Marshall	744
	Richard	to Rachel Baker	753
	Thomas	to Mary Harlin	693
BUTCHER,	John	to Sara Atkinson	270
BUTLER,	George	to Elizabeth Conner	764
	Jacob	to Ann Chalfant	750
	John	to Jane Phillips	754
BUTTINGTON,	James	to Mary Blackly	711
	Joseph	to Mary Few	710
BYRNES,	see also Burns		
	*John	to Mary Cox	768
CABNER,	Cornelius	to Catherine Spark	388
	Samuel	to Sarah Dockria	393
CAFFORD,	Patrick	to Magdalen Dame	401
CALDERWOOD,	Andrew	to Mary Campbell	749
CALDWELL,	David	to Martha Thompson	742
	George	to Prudence Maahon	734
CALLON,	Moses	to Catherine Poulson	715
CALVERT,	William	to Jeane Craig	744
CAMBELL,	see Campbell		
CAMELL,	James	to Mary Jackson	705
CAMP,	Casper	to Margeret Allen	754
	Jesper	to Margrete Hedinghan	724
CAMPBELL,	Archibald	to Marrian Karnage	363
	James	to Elenore Lagg	697
	James	to Elizabeth McCollock	734
	John	to Sarah Bowles	687
	John	to Margret Downing	698
	Neil	to Sarah Smith	769
CAMPER,	Solomon	to Grace Timor	761
CANADA,	Nathaniel	to Mary Wood	397
CANBY,	Jesse	to Lydy Davis	720
	Jonas	to Latischee Pickle	707
CANLY,	Enoch	to Catherine Grantum (Widow)	219
CANN,	James	to Rachel Chandlor	733
	John	to Cathrine James	711
CANNADY,	Archibald	to Catherine Jordan	388
	*James	to Christian Meason	402
	Thomas	to Mary Stolt	393
CANNERS,	Timothy	to Catherine Hays	403
CANNON,	James	to Debora McCullough	753
	John	to Ann Downs	766
CANPONY,	Peter Petersson	to Magdalena Stedham	288
CAPELLE,	*Joseph	to Mary Pearce	756
CAPOM,	*William	to Christine Swanson	400
CAREY,	Hezekiel	to Rosanna McCafferty	749
	John	to Elizabeth Bison	688
CARLE,	John	to Sarah Gates	725
CARLIN,	Simon	to Elizabeth Naff	716
	William	to Catherine Johnson	717
CARPENTER,	*Frederick	to Anne Lowmake	707
CARR,	James	to Else Taylor	711
	John	to Penelope Hual	713
	Thomas	to Mary Owen	747
CARRE,	William	to Margaret Aspe	689
CARREL,	Edward	to Susanna Barker	388
	Hugh	to Mary Fips	392
CARSHIN,	Moses	to Jane Knoch	367
CARSON,	Alexander	to Margret Mack	708
	James	to Mary Espy	404
	John	to Ester Cloud	691

CARSON,	*Samuel	to Sarah Wallace	704
CARTAY,	Charles	to Elizabeth Porter	688
CARTER,	Jeremiah	to Sarah Chew	753
	John	to Jane Black	396
	John	to Anne Whippoe	708
	*Joseph	to Eliz. Moulder	388
	Joseph	to Margret Cloud	745
	Nathaniel	to Ann Mackferson	358
	Nathaniel	to Sarah Edwards	728
	Robert	to Susanna Sorell	690
CARTMELL,	Thomas	to Mary Taylor	724
	Thomas	to Margaret Perkins	765
CASE,	Matthew	to Elizabeth Hinkley	723
CASHEDY,	John	to Mary Myers	745
CASNAY,	Daniel	to Anne Moore	687
CASSIDY,	*William	to Martha McHenry	759
CAVENAH,	*Philip	to Catherine Moothy	699
CERTAIN,	Richard	to Ester Price	303
CHAFFIN,	*Joseph	to Susanna Robinet	725
CHALFANT,	James	to Jane McCarty	754
	John	to Else Paul	696
	John	to Matire	713
	Robert	to Phoebe Chalfant	730
	Robert	to Rachel Walter	740
CHALFON,	Robert	to Sara Cloud	402
	Thomas	to Margaret Green	403
CHALMERS,	Andrew	to Isabella Loftus	367
CHAMBELL,	Thomas	to Christina Jaquett	358
CHAMBERLAIN,	John	to Balty Mole	739
	William	to Sarah Post	740
	William	to Ann Hampton	752
CHANDLER,	Abraham	to Ann Cochran	765
	Amor	to Elizabeth Harlen	718
	Christopher	to Phoebe Kirk	742
	*David	to Mary Wayrom	722
	David	to Leady Henderson	735
	*David	to Hannah Buckingham	738
	Enoch	to Hannah Baldwin	742
	George	to Jane Connelly	710
	James	to Elizabeth Ring	708
	John	to Elizabeth Spragg	310
	Joseph	to Elizabeth Forman	713
	Samuel	to Mary Welch	736
CHAPMAN,	William	to Elizabeth Bishop	712
CHARD,	John	to Susanna Shanks	732
CHARLETON,	*Thomas	to Elizabeth Cook	721
CHARLEY,	John Gottfried	to Mary Anne Reilerin	712
CHERREY,	Isaac	to Rebecca Bird	739
CHESTER,	Isaiah	to Mary Peterson	762
CHESTNUT,	Alexander	to Mary Roial	702
CHEVIN,	John	to Hannah Little	689
CHRISTOPHER,	Henry	to Dorothea Kennet	710
CHURCHMAN,	John	to Jean Taylor	740
CLAESSON,	John	to Mary Hore	691
CLANDONNEN,	Isaac	to Phoebe Nichols	699
CLARK,	Abraham	to Hannah Chamberlain	734
	Benjamin	to Elizabeth Robinson	364
	*Cornelius	to Jane Conri	396
	Cornelius	to Ann Hudgeson	401
	Gabriel	to Margret Newman	686
	George	to Mary Brooks	717
	Gideon	to Sarah Jaquett	737
	Hugh	to Martha Jorden	692

CLARK,	James	to Frances Hill	706
	James	to Mary Davis	714
	John	to Mary Willson	686
	John	to Mary Clark	734
	John	to Hannah Holte	757
	Richard	to Martha Key	701
	*Samuel	to Mary Farill	722
	Thomas	to Catherine Tossawa	358
	Thomas	to Cathrine Floyd	759
	Thomas Warren	to Ann Trent Jaquett	770
	Walter	to Martha Adamson	747
	William	to Sarah White	358
	*William	to Sarah Freeman	364
	William	to Anne Bauldin	711
	William	to Jane Lankin Branson	766
CLAYTON,	Ambrous	to Martha Barn	332
	Richard	to Abigail Powell	700
	Thomas	to Hannah Buckley	307
	William	to Mary Harlan	737
CLEANY,	William	to Elizabeth Gilpin	721
CLEARY,	Samuel	to Maria Stille	699
CLEESTER,	Michel	to Jean Colberson	397
CLEMENTS,	James	to Elizabeth Spencer	690
CLEMONS,	*Thomas	to Rebecca Gennis	698
CLENDINEN,	William	to Elenor Elliott	685
CLERK,	John	to Sarah Bird	721
CLIST,	Joseph	to Mary McCahan	703
CLOIS,	Edward	to Catherine McGonagil	767
CLOUD,	Abner	to Elizabeth Rummond	736
	Daniel	to Sarah Walley	716
	Edward	to Francis Bird	307
	*Harlen	to Deborah Canby	757
	Jeremiah	to Lady Harlin	685
	Joseph	to Sarah Poile	687
	Joseph	to Charity Tatley	712
	Joseph	to Margrete Brady	713
	Joseph	to Elizabeth Folk	746
	Mardochoy	to Roda Richards	693
	Nathan	to Ann Smith	405
	*Nathaniel	to Mary Steen	728
	William	to Ann Davis	769
CLUGGAGE,	Francis	to Jean Nixon	743
CLYDE,	*John	to Margaret Scott	708
COBURN,	Thomas	to Martha Hartley	719
COCHRAN,	Edward	to Jemymy Garritsson	692
	James	to Elenor P. Barclay	771
	John	to Mary Smidt	758
	William	to Mary Humahrg	392
COCKS. (KOCKS)	see also Cox		
	George	to Mary Miller	388
	Joseph	to Elizabeth Twining	754
COGHAN,	*Daniel	to Cathrine Willison	742
COHOON,	James	to Ann Hedrick	745
	*Thomas	to Mary Gragan	388
COLBERT,	Isaac	to Elizabeth Gart	726
COLEMAN,	Joseph	to Rebecca Windel	752
	Joseph	to Alice Jordan	756
COLES,	William	to Phoebe Calamy	709
COLESBERRY,	Andrew	to Margret Allrich	765
	Henry	to Ann Lynam	750
COLLETT,	Charles	to Elizabeth Neals	402
	James	to Margaret Smidt	697
	Jeremias	to Mary Stedham	690

COLLETT,	William	to Mary —————	401
COLLIER,	James	to Hannah Davis	696
COLLINS,	Brice	to Eliz. Bradly	401
	Charles	to Giles McNultey	766
	Henry	to Elizabeth Mendenhall	729
	Timothy	to Sarah Stewart	750
COLN,	John	to Maria Pears	364
COLSBERG,	Swen	to Annie Torner	712
COLTER,	George	to Agnes Miller	394
COLWELL,	*William	to Martha Newel	758
CONDRON,	James	to Johanna Allen	696
CONELEY,	*Lawrence	to Rebecca Almond	749
CONLEY,	*Timothy	to Ann Gibson	708
CONN,	Samuel	to Ann Bullock	737
CONNER,	*William	to Helena Schnohill	727
CONOLLY,	Arthur	to Jean Wench	701
COOK,	Benjamin	to Mary Gibs	388
	John	to Margaret Glaine	701
	Timothy	to Ann Nelson	751
	William	to Rachel Morgan	711
	William	to Jane Gaust	763
COOPE,	John	to Grace Cloud	688
COOPER,	Christopher	to Elizabeth Henry	698
	John	to Rachel Thompson	388
	Robert	to Hannah Walter	728
COP,	Oliver	to Anne McMath	699
CORCORAN,	Thomas	to Prudence Foresides	409
CORDREAT,	*Peter	to Elizabeth Owin	278
CORDREY,	*Thomas	to Mary Matthews	300
CORKRAN,	John	to Mary Carr	721
CORNELIUS,	Carl	to Annika Dirixon	332
	John	to Catharine Stedham	393
	Richard	to Susanna Philips	397
CORSINE,	Niclas	to Magdalena Senecks	396
COSSEY,	John	to Elizabeth Sample	757
COSURE,	William	to Rachel May	758
COUCHREN,	see Cochran		
COUZINE,	Robert	to Anne Sanders	763
COVE,	James	to Isabel Kranston	364
COVEAD,	Garret	to Mary Maggy	726
COWIN,	Mark	to Elizabeth Bell	687
COWINS,	John	to Margret Creag	395
COWPERTHWAIT,	Joseph	to Susanna Hellings	726
COX,	see also Cocks		
	Abraham	to Lydia Hendrickson	718
	Andrew	to Mary Link	403
	John	to Ellenor Elness	404
COYLE,	Patrick	to Jane Forquar	686
CRACKAN,	Archibald	to Hannah George	392
CRAIG,	Jacob	to Mary West	726
	James	to Prudence Holland	701
	James	to Jane Wetherow	710
	James	to Charity Craven	725
	John	to Else Alfred	736
	William	to Margret Holahan	740
CRAMPTON,	John	to Sarah Barnett	711
	John	to Hester Connell	753
	*John	to Sarah Harden	767
	Watkins	to Jeane Morrison	700
CRANGAL,	Robert	to Susanna Stewart	757
CRANGETTON,	Edward	to Mary Darby	725
CRASHER,	John	to Anna Curry	365
CRAWFORD,	Christopher	to Margaret Jaquett	762

CRAWFORD,	David	to Mary Harrison	714
	Henry	to Hester Beeson	767
	Thomas	to Edith Reynolds	700
CREAG,	see Craig		
CREATOR,	*Andrew	to Ann Davis	729
CREID,	John	to Anna Maken	365
CRIPPS,	Andrew	to Hannah Stahlkop	719
	Cornelius	to Hannah Hays	763
CRISS,	Jacob	to Mary Elizabeth Ibond	701
CROCKER,	John	to Mary Neal	307
	*William	to Ellenor Haslip	398
CROKER,	see Crocker		
CROMET,	Christopher	to Elizabeth Ay	716
CROSAN,	John	to Mary Bishop	755
CROSBY,	John	to Eleanor Culin	368
	John	to Ann Pearce	731
CROSELY,	James	to Hannah Moore	738
CROSHEE,	William	to Mary Littlejohn	309
CROSS,	William	to Rachel Welk	401
CROSSAR,	*Andrew	to Annable McDonald	690
CROSSIN,	*William Talley	to Dina Stelle	728
CROSSMAN,	Jesse	to Elizabeth Ridge	747
CROW,	Edward	to Mary Adertown	733
	George	to Mary Gandouet	398
CROWLEY,	James	to Newport	394
	William	to Johannah Runnels	703
	William	to Margaret Heagans	755
CRYEA,	Thomas	to Rebecca Sellars	772
CUBBIN,	Henry	to Christiana Dugen	738
CULBERTSON,	Robert	to Mary Ogle	759
CULEN,	see Cullin		
CULFORD,	Philip	to Easter	401
CULLIN,	Bryan	to Sarah Kelley	366
	Isaac	to Hannah Carter	768
	Johan	to Christiana Polsson	218
CUMMINGS,	Alexander	to Mary Barber	703
	Williams	to Mary Kirk	723
	Hugh	to Ellenor Laughton	405
	Nathan	to Mary Milben	758
CUNNINGHAM,	Allen	to Elizabeth Hacket	723
	Andrew	to Ann Farrel	752
	Daniel	to Sarah Walker	768
	John	to Rachel Zebley	730
	Mark	to Margreta Voghan	706
	William	to Mary Weldin	702
CURLE,	*Thomas	to Sarah Anstel	392
CURRIE,	William	to Lydia Tool	766
CURREY,	Ezekiel	to Elizabeth Brownless	712
CURRY,	Neal	to Rebecca Wallis	717
	James	to Rachel Kirk	740
CURSINE,	Nicolaus	to Rebecca Bird	304
CURTLO,	John	to Anna Wansford	365
CUSHON,	David	to Manzy Landerum	699
DACKEYNE,	see Deakyne		
DAHLBO,	Lorance	to Catherine Tussey	705
DAILY,	Brian	to Mary Morphy	732
	John	to Elsa Voghan	705
DAIN,	Joseph	to Rachel Bratten	736
DALE,	*Philip	to Mary Savin	686
DAMSEL,	Henny	to Sara Nadger	358
DANLLY,	see Donelly		
DANEVAN,	George	to Elizabeth Rees	713

DANIEL,	*Thomas	to Johanna Milove	393
DANIELSON,	John	to Mary Jinkins	741
DARLINGTON,	Abraham	to Mary Nuklan	728
	John	to Mary Way	722
	*John	to Elenor Armstrong	737
DASS,	Samuel	to Mary Purly	763
DAUGHERTY,	see Dougherty		
DAVID,	*Thomas	to Rebecca Long	712
DAVIDSON,	Alexander	to Ann Denny	402
DAVIS,	Abraham	to Lydia Jefferys	714
	Amos	to Elenor Ferrel	743
	Daniel	to Mary Pearce	737
	David	to Hanna Oborn	307
	David	to Elizabeth Hughs	701
	Edward	to Mary Taylor	769
	George	to Hester Griffith	771
	German	to Sarah Carrigan	711
	Isaac	to Catharina Jacksson	310
	James	to Patience Bishop	696
	James	to Johanna Mullen	760
	John	to Anna Mackmath	304
	John	to Jane Lauden	693
	John	to Nanze Fisher	694
	John	to Ann Davis	731
	John	to Mary Loury	739
	Jonathan	to Elizabeth Boggs	769
	Nathaniel	to Margret Davis	701
	*Peter	to Jane Stinson	756
	Robert	to Jane Latta	688
	Thomas	to Jane Elliott	714
	Thomas	to Mary Bird	735
	William	to Cathrine Fraid	693
	*Zadi	to Elenor Norris	759
DAVITT,	Tully	to Jane Means	718
DAWSON,	*Jacob	to Anne Harris	711
	John	to Elizabeth Jennet	769
DAY,	Francis	to Mary Morton	729
	*John	to Mary Mackluer	359
	Joseph	to Elizabeth Wood	733
	Sylvanus	to Mary Baldwin	729
DAYLEY,	see Daily		
DEAKYNE,	William	to Ann Hance	393
DEAL,	Henry	to Margret Little	736
DEALY,	Daniel	to Elizabeth Pitman	736
	John	to Jean Gray	737
DEAN,	David	to Elizabeth Weldin	692
	Thomas	to Hannah Hays	686
DEARON,	Henry	to Elizabeth Stedham	400
DEAVER,	John Martin	to Mary Cathrine Celyona	715
DECROY,	Michael	to Judith Futhrey	701
DEGLISH,	Thomas	to Anne Muster	725
DEGUNN,	John	to Helena Pice	358
DELAP,	*John	to Elizabeth Fear	691
	Joseph	to Mary Barker	692
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Stuart	764
DELAPLAIN,	James	to Mary Kirk	762
DELAVON,	James	to Jemmima Rain	761
DELL,	James	to Mary Hutchison	702
DEMPSEY,	Arthur	to Johanna Riley	751
DENNIS,	George	to Elenor Peterson	741
DENNISON,	Thomas	to Jean Cunningham	742
DENNON,	William	to Elizabeth Hely	720
DENNY,	David	to Leady Nelson	740

DENNY,	David	to Susanna O'Neile	751
	Richard	to Mary Cummins	738
	William	to Ester Bischoep	401
DERRICK,	David	to Mary January	695
	Richard, Jr.	to Leady Cloud	739
DERICKSON,	*Benjamin	to Sarah Reynolds	772
	Cornelius	to Mary Van Neaman	702
	Cornelius	to Ann Almond	747
	David	to Leady Sullivan	745
	Jacob	to Ingeborg Stidham	725
	Jacob	to Elenor Stedham	741
	Jacob, Jr.	to Susanna Sennex	732
	Jacobus	to Annika Justis	307
	Joseph	to Ann Sullivan	760
	William	to Rebecca Springer	732
	Zachariah	to Susanna Johnson	769
	Zacharias	to Sarah Sullivan	745
DEVENEY	*Aaron	to Margret Stuerde	364
DEVOOH,	*Henry	to Martha Lawrence	760
DIAMOND	Bernard	to Mary Carr	753
DIAT,	Adam	to Mary Nailson	721
DICK,	Alexander	to Christiana Hews	718
	Jacob	to Susanna Perkins	761
DICKIN,	Joseph	to Grisell Rowells	723
DICKEY,	George	to Mary Baker	394
	Andrew	to Elizabeth McDowel	690
	James	to Catherine Means	703
	James	to Izabel Hodgeson	389
DICKIE,	see Dickey		
DICKINSON,	*Abner	to Jane Friar	761
DICKS,	John	to Mary Culen	706
DICKSON,	see also Dixon,		
DICKSON,	Caleb	to Hannah Gradel	714
	Joseph	to Elenore Cammel	715
	Joshua	to Phoebe Heald	740
	Samuel	to Martha Barnet	724
DIDRICK,	Thomas	to Elenore Garron	367
DIDRICKSON,	Peter	to Margaretta Stilly	368
	William	to Elizabeth Brunberry	716
	Wiljam	to Maria Peterson	359
	Zachrison	to Elizabeth Polson	404
DILWORTH,	James	to Lady Martin	392
	*Richard	to Susanna Honk	389
	William	to Cathrine Gooden	717
DINGEE,	Daniel	to Mary Mooney	771
	Jacob	to Hannah Sumpton	729
DIRIXON,	see Derickson		
DISNEY,	John	to Cathrine Milller	748
DIXON,	see also Dickson		
	Enoch	to Elizabeth Cloud	701
	John	to Susanna Pryer	712
DIXSON,	Samuel	to Mary Dixon	689
DIXON,	Samuel	to Sarah Woodward	749
	William	to Mary Collins	394
	William	to Lady Montgomery	698
	William	to Dorcas Eyon	745
	William	to Susanna Tryon	752
	William	to Susanna Pearson	765
DOBBIN,	Peter	to Mary Robesson	389
DOBELBOWER,	John Henry	to Edith Jones	770
DOBSON,	John	to Hannah Fail	400
DODD,	James	to Anne Dodd	705
DOILE,	Matthew	to Catherine Grimes	730

DOLBY,	John	to Hannah Williams	405
DONE,	Daniel	to Mary James	403
DONELLY,	Arthur	to Mary Maccdade	368
	James	to Mary Morrow	402
	James	to Grace McLaughlan	700
	Owen	to Sarah Anderwood	727
DONN,	James	to Jean Farrel	398
DONNERTHY,	James	to Agnes Croshy	693
DOTHAT,	William	to Elizabeth Houstan	770
DOTTAN,	Benjamin	to Elizabeth Vandovar	723
	John	to Rachel Collet	721
DOUDE,	Bartram	to Mary Campbell	746
DOUDLE,	*James	to Martha McCall	704
DOUGHERTY,	Edmund	to	724
	Edmund	to Leady Pyle	734
	Edward	to Anna Cassidy	690
	James	to Livina Lawrence	740
	John	to Ann Proctor	747
	Manasseh	to Cathrine Dougherty	767
	Thomas	to Mary Ford	767
DRAPER,	Moses	to Eve Williams	758
DRUETT,	John	to Mary Ingolls	710
DOWNART,	James	to Mary Thomson	394
DOWNS,	*Thomas	to Judy McFall	404
DOYLE,	*Martin	to Rose Brogan	719
DUCKERTY,	Edward	to Elizabeth Carrel	394
DUFF,	Thomas	to Jane Williams	688
DUFFEE,	Patrick	to Christian Barthelson	704
DUGGAN,	James	to Catherine Elliott	707
DULLY,	John	to Miriam Bush	389
DUNHAM,	John Dehanor	to Rebecca Rockerel	737
DUNLAP,	Francis	to Honor Stidham	768
	John	to Sarah Melaun	734
	Robert	to Cathrine Dennary	724
DUNN,	*Edward	to Ann Stalcoy	749
	William	to Elizabeth Pike	733
DUNNING,	James	to Sarah Alrich	699
	James	to Lydia Ahlridge	722
DUNSMORE,	John	to Guenny Morgan	732
DURHAM,	John	to ———McLaghlín	395
	Richard	to Margret Dawson	392
DURNELL,	Peter	to Hannah Wilson	747
	Samuel	to Elizabeth McCarter	733
	Wil	to Margreta Melon	705
	William	to Elizabeth Cleaton	697
DURNER,	Thomas	to Mary Collet	751
DURROM,	see Durham		
DUTTON,	David	to Mary Lind	369
	*David	to Janna McClaskey	687
	David	to Hannah Rodgers	750
	Francis	to Hannah Talbert	742
	Jonathan	to Martha Beeson	735
	Kingsman	to Ruth Watson	704
	Thomas	to Anne Ruth	707
DWIRE,	Philip	to Margret Sullivan	754
DYSURT,	Stephen	to Rachel Coswell	701
EACHUS,	Robert	to Mary Griffith	705
EARBY,	Amos	to Rachel Bayly	398
EARLY,	Titus	to Mary Aar	358
EATON,	*Johan	to Mary Skagen	243
ECCLES,	Robert	to Margret Robb	731
	William	to Jane Ross	746

ECKHOF,	David	to Elizabeth Pyle	707
EDMUND,	*Thomas	to Mary Jeffrin	692
EDWARDS,	Joshua	to Rebecca Ramage	698
	Robert	to Jane McMichael	707
	Robert	to Mary Crook	734
	Thomas	to Hannah Philips	733
	Williams	to Elizabeth Rudolph	757
EGLESTON,	Richard	to Margret Shannon	397
EKMAN,	Adam	to Mary Ryan	718
ELDARE,	Joseph	to Sarah Lufforty	398
ELDER,	James	to Elizabeth Polson	400
ELDRICH,	James	to Sarah Poil	365
ELLET,	see Elliott		
ELICK,	Philip	to Rachel Paschall	756
ELLIOTT,	*Francis	to Jane Legare	394
	*George	to Mary Henry	705
	James	to Jane Sharp	389
	James	to Mary Bell	393
	James	to Sarah Gise	733
	John	to Clow FitsRandel	711
	*Joseph	to Mary Lampley	744
	Joseph	to Mary Lampley	744
	*Thomas	to Brigit Mortin	401
	Thomas	to Martha Anderson	765
	William	to Elizabeth Kimler	735
	William	to Elizabeth Clark	754
ELLISON,	Thomas	to Harriet Rumsey	771
ELWILL,	Joseph	to Mary Jaquet	397
EMPSON,	Charles	to Mary Jeans	304
	John	to Mary Green	748
ENGLAND,	Benjamin	to Susanna Collier	393
	Isaac	to Anne Evans	689
	Isaac	to Sarah Hill	723
	Jacob	to Rhoda Forton	728
	*Michael	to Rebecca Brown	761
ENGLISH,	*James	to Mary Prichard	698
	William	to Martha Miller	704
ENGRUM,	John	to Rebecca Owen	694
ENOCK,	Rees	to Jane Carter	720
ENOS,	James	to Susanna Van Lewnia	697
	Joseph	to Ann Morton	759
	Stephen	to Rebecca Flemen	697
ERVIN,	James	to Elizabeth Tamey	723
	John	to Lady Rudger	686
	Richard	to Elizabeth Sloan	700
EVANS,	Aaron	to Ruth McPharson	713
	Daniel	to Hannah Dillworth	702
	David	to Ann Borch	393
	David	to Elizabeth Todd	742
	Evan	to Hannah Sullivan	732
	John	to Rebecca Ley	359
	Jonathan	to Hannah Robertson	734
	Oliver	to Sarah Tomlinson	756
	Owen	to Mary Bailly	704
	Rees	to Mary Welsh	295
	Thomas	to Debora Harlin	366
	*Thomas	to Isabella Poke	696
	William	to Anna Phillips	288
	William	to Elizabeth Mills	692
EVANSON	Elis	to Rachel Seal	754
	Seth	to Hannah Davis	713
EVERITE,	*Matthew	to Mary Wilson	748
EVERMON,	Peter D.	to Anna Sinnix	760

EVES,	James	to Phoebe Brinton	744
EWART,	Thomas	to Phoebe Woodward	744
EWING,	James	to Jannet Hall	690
EYRE,	*Robert	to Anne Preis	722
FADDES,	John	to Hannah Tremble	735
FAIRBROTHER	*James	to Cathrine Barret	759
FALCONER,	Jassey	to Martha Smith	389
	John Jacob	to Ann Hardon	744
	Nathaniel	to Sarah Moulder	696
FALKNER,	see Falconer		
FARIES,	*Samuel	to Rachel Hanson	751
FARLOW,	Michel	to Mary White	366
FARNISS,	William	to Mary Downing	405
FASSEL,	Richard	to Rachel Agorson	392
FAULK,	John	to Jemima Sharpley	761
FEER,	Samuel	to Ann Dilling	725
FERGREAVE,	Robert	to Sarah Young	747
FERGUSON,	William	to Jane Allen	686
FERREL,	Hugh	to Sarah Grime	727
FERRIT,	Joseph	to Phoebe Bail	764
FEW,	*Daniel	to Christeen Peterson	691
	Richard	to Jane Chalfin	704
	*Richard	to Mary Taylor	764
FIELDEN,	Edward	to Rebecca Anderson	749
FILE,	John	to Elizabeth Burgass	727
	*Robert	to Ruth Cling	731
FILLPOT,	see Philpot		
FILSON,	Davison	to Elinor Clark	691
FINLEY,	*Samuel	to Sarah Witterton	398
FINNEY,	John	to Ruth Lloid	706
FINNIN,	Daniel	to Elinor Dougherty	689
FIRTH,	James	to Jane Peet	716
	James	to Phoebe Thomson	738
	*William	to Jean Olls	729
FISHER,	John	to Margaret Gubbens	688
	John	to Ann Taylor	738
	Joseph	to Susanna Gray	739
FITCH PATRICK,	see Fitzpatrick		
FITZJAREL,	John	to Mary Hews	716
FITS SOMENS,	Philip	to Mary McMolland	693
FITZPATRICK,	Patrick	to Mary Patterson	688
FLAHARTY,	Abraham	to Rachel Ferris	720
FLAHEN,	*John	to Alle Eccles	747
FLANNELKIN,	*James	to Jane Gelaspi	342
FLAREGAN,	Thomas	to Mary Scoggen	400
FLATCHER,	James	to Susanna Young	724
FLEMING,	John	to Elizabeth Bathon	703
	James	to Jane Henderson	703
FLEMON,	*Jeremia	to Ann Byrns	732
FLETCHER,	John	to Helena Heinman	358
	*William	to Jane Mechessney	746
FLING,	Niclas	to Sara Bettel	401
	Thomas	to Mary Flower	692
FLINN,	Christopher	to Rebecca Hossy	368
	John	to Jeane Parker	734
	John	to Hannah Justis	754
	Lawrence	to Elizabeth Gordon	712
FLINTHAM,	John	to Abigail Green	359
FLOOD,	Henry	to Elizabeth Gordon	698
FLOWERS,	*Thomas	to Prudence Moulders	706
FLOYD,	James	to Mary Barnet	387
	John	to Hannah Thomson	735

FLOYD,	Samuel	to Elizabeth Willson	704
	William	to Ann Foston	393
FLYED,	James	to Elizabeth Tobe	364
FOCKER,	Joshua	to Margret Webb	392
FOLLIS,	William	to Sarah Maker	405
FOLTON,	John	to Mary Crafford	401
	Rich	to Izabel Mac Chestney	389
FOOT,	*Benjamin	to Mary Robinson	706
	James	to Margret Boyd	770
	John	to Margret Lewis	762
	William	to Ester Ball	703
	William	to Kitty Matson	768
FORARD,	*Samuel	to Mary Heigs	695
FORD	Abraham	to Jane Ferris	367
	Benjamin	to Margret Derickson	703
	David	to Mary Parlen	725
	*David	to Jemima Ford	747
	David	to Martha Gissin	765
	Jacob	to Jane Maul	757
	James	to Mary Eldridge	743
	John	to Elizabeth Sincok	366
	John	to Margret Morgan	718
	John	to Rachel Johnson	754
	Philip	to Catharine Perkins	766
	Samuel	to Mary Sumption	771
	William	to Anna Ford	365
	William	to Anne Johnson	695
	William	to Catharine Golden	754
FOREHEAD,	William	to Maria Stedham	232
FORESMAN,	*Daniel	to Susanna Downing	744
FORESIGHT,	*John	to Elizabeth Way	722
FORGURSON,	James	to Ann Few	730
FORQUHOR,	William	to Jane Noble	685
FORESIDE,	James	to Margret Wheel	689
FORESEIDES,	Joseph	to Mary Dimond	685
FOSS,	Nicholas	to Elenor Conolly	751
FOSTER,	Thomas	to Esther Morschey	392
FOUDRY,	John	to Mary Derick	724
FOULK,	Eness	to Mary Guest	723
FOUSOD,	*John	to Martha Gollaher	756
FOWDREY,	Samuel	to Anna Vandever	288
FOWLER,	James	to Ann English	752
FOX,	Gilbert	to Sarah Loutit Veazy	770
	John	to Mary Hamphill	693
FRASSER,	*Moses	to Anne Ails	720
FRAME,	David	to Cathrine Miller	709
	Nathan	to Catharine Chalfant	394
FRED,	John	to Ann Davis	737
FREDERICK,	*John	to Jean Maguire	730
FREICZER,	*John	to Martha Swain	745
FRENCH,	John	to Sarah Clark	393
	John	to Barbro Jagerin	713
FRI,	Henry	to Sarah Henderickson	737
FRILL,	Johan Garrison	to Anna Palsson	259
FROST,	Joshua	to Ann Linn	687
FRYAR,	George	to Margrete Green	715
FULLER,	Henry	to Hannah Backster	739
GACKHAGEN,	John	to Cathrine Bryan	729
GALLAGHER,	John	to Margrete Hedrick	771
	Neil	to Elizabeth Ball	763
GALLOHAR,	*Peter	to Mary Halom	712
GALLORHON,	Peter	to Flora Camel	711

GALLOWER,	Charles	to Cathrine Crafort	715
GAMBLE,	Patrick	to Jane Nosette	712
GANDAY,	Thomas	to Elizabeth Collier	688
GANDY,	*Thomas	to Cathrine Croak?	730
	Thomas	to Barbbra Hollingsworth	736
GANTHONY,	Peter	to Hannah Broom	400
GAPIN,	John	to Mary Williams	721
GARDNER,	Archibald	to Mary Patterson	713
	*John	to Margaret Newwork	398
GARF,	John	to Mary Mahane	744
GARMAN	James	to Phoebe Bradford	712
GARNER,	Richard	to Elenor Derickson	721
	Zacharias	to Lea Rue	764
GARONS,	*Elisel	to Susanna Stedham	717
GARRA,	Charles	to Anne Saulter	712
GARRET,	John	to Elenore Robinson	700
	*Robert	to Jane Colber	745
GARRISON,	Henric	to Kerstin Constantine	218
	John	to Ann Glinn	388
	*Richard	to Jane Carter	278
GARRETSON,	Conrad	to Mary Johnson	365
	Garrit	to Elizabeth Ericsson	288
	Garrit	to Mary Baudwin	359
	Henry	to Mary Sprai	714
	Henry	to Anne Mack	721
GARRITSON,	Henry	to Sarah Robinson	755
	*James	to Mary Abrams	731
	John	to Elizabeth Cocks	332
	Joseph	to Sarah Abrams	731
	Thomas	to Jane Ferris	696
GASKEY,	James	to Rachel Wallace	751
GASKIN,	William	to Carina Tussey	749
GAVIN,	William	to Briget Canady	358
GEARS,	John	to Anna Marley	766
GELESPE,	John	to Mary Derickson	772
GELLY,	Charles	to Ann Crosby	763
GENNET,	*Christopher	to Elizabeth Penn	738
	Mathias	to Elizabeth Masters	726
	Mathias	to Elizabeth Justis	735
GENNOI	*Arthur	to Hannah Huston	738
GERMAN,	Lewis	to Margareta Jury	288
GEST,	John	to Rebecca Davis	733
GIBBON,	Thomas	to Anna Bealey	717
GIBBS,	Isaac	to Ingeborg Stedham	690
GIBSON,	Hugh	to Jane Grahams	707
	James	to Mary Thomson	711
	James	to Agens Topping	755
	John	to Ruth Martin	397
	Samuel	to Margret Almond	742
GIFFIN,	Matthew	to Mary Ball	719
	*Thomas	to Hannah Bell	405
GILBRETH,	Robert	to Jannet Weldin	686
GILLEN,	Edward	to Rebecca Garritson	693
GILPIN,	Edward	to Lydia Grubb	762
	Israel	to Elizabeth Hannums	220
	John	to Mary Hollingsworth	777
	Joseph	to Elizabeth Maleam	737
	Thomas	to Leady Rise	736
	*Thomas	to Sarah Council	755
	*Vincent	to Abigail Woodward	708
GILLASPEY,	George	to Mary Geddes	771
GIRELIUS,	Lawrence	to Christina Lidenius	750
GLACK,	Henry	to Ann Carpenter	748

GLACKON,	William	to Anne Hannah	703
GLANCEY,	Ferentius	to Elizabeth Collings	698
	Peter	to Mary McNail	691
	Peter	to Jane King	718
GLANSEY,	see Glancey		
GLASGOW,	*James	to Mary Massitt	699
	James	to Mary Masset	703
	William	to Milchit Wroth	756
GLASON,	Patrick	to Cicilly Graves	393
GLASKY,	John	to Elizabeth Gamble	703
GLASSON,	Joseph	to Sarah Warl	720
GLEANN,	John	to Margrete Craig	725
GLENN,	William	to Mary Tool	409
	William	to Brigitta Dunn	725
	Thomas	to Lydia Cox	750
GLOSS,	William	to Phoebe Jones	769
GLOVER,	William	to Mary Baker	721
GODFREY,	Jerem	to Mary Williams	394
	John	to Mary Perkins	387
GOGGIN,	John	to Lathy McColomay	700
GOLD,	John	to Cathrine McBride	741
GOLDSMIT,	James	to Susanna Ashton	394
GOLLEHER,	*Caleb	to Martha Jones	737
GOLLFEY,	*Charles	to Margret Elleson	404
GODWIND,	William	to Huldah Garritsson	686
GORBY,	Joseph	to Mary Loan	392
	Joseph	to Hannah Stilley	733
GORDON,	Charles	to Hannah Ward	687
	*George	to Mary Culbertson	723
	Harry	to Hannah Meredith	719
	John	to Mary Andrews	691
	Robert	to Pernilla Battel	358
GOSS,	*Even	to Hannah Wuker	687
GOTHREY,	see Guthrey		
GOWING,	Christopher	to Ann Murphy	735
GRAHAM,	Arthur	to Mary Simson	389
	David	to Martha Parker	762
	Francis	to Judah Carbre	688
	*Richard	to Hannah Kathi	365
	Richard	to Patience Lewis	759
	Robert Montgomery,	to Sarah Connell	768
GRAIG,	Enoch	to Hannah Bason	723
	Jacob	to Susanna Anderwood	716
GRAN,	Jeremiah	to Susanna Thomson	402
GRANT,	William	to Mary Willson	705
GRAY,	Frend	to Sarah Batten	728
	Henry	to ———Waterson	724
	John	to Barbara Boals	366
	John	to Elizabeth Fox	706
	Joseph	to Ann Miller	738
	William	to Mary Coburn	717
	Thomas	to Hannah Richardson	692
GREAVE,	Jacob	to Rebecca Langley	733
	Samuel	to Elizabeth Bishop	751
GREEDY,	*John	to Elizabeth Hooper	304
GREEN,	*Abel	to Prudence Sidwell	759
	Isacher	to Sarah Green	332
	John	to Jean Perkins	310
	John	to Mary Hayhes	760
	*Peter	to Rebecca Griske	738
	Robert	to Anna Moore	368
	William	to Cathrine Forkinear	364
GREENUP,	John	to Mary Sarenteen	685

GREER,	John	to Mary Blair	365
GREGG,	*Isaac	to Sarah Galloher	740
	Joseph	to Rachel Hicklin	743
	Solomon	to Isabel McCrackin	737
	Thomas	to Esther Preis	364
	Thomas R.	to Rachel Walters	770
GREGORY,	Levy	to Elizabeth Bate	687
	William	to Marget Lowe	364
GREIFF,	George	to Cathrine Simmers	722
GREY,	Archibald	to Cathrine Clark	713
GRIER,	Bloomfield	to Lydia Harriot	764
GRIFFIE,	*Isaac	to Ann Moore	748
GRIFFIN,	Thomas	to Jane Spencer	758
GRIFFITH,	Cadwalet	to Jane McKey	394
	William	to Cathrina Salvage	707
	William	to Else Grant	700
GRIFFY,	William	to Cathrina Morphey	395
GRIMES,	Daniel	to Mary Seed	736
	Richard	to Ann Buckley	389
GRINDALL,	*Thomas	to Elenor Cook	342
GRINED,	John	to Debora Robeson	745
GRISS,	Joseph	to Margret Aberdain	742
GRISSIT,	*Ezekiel	to Ann Sumption	761
GRITSIE,	John	to Hannah Daly	741
GROES,	*George	to Ann Fisher	737
GROUB,	William	to Rachel Groub	715
GROUDT,	Richard	to Sarah Goun	365
GROVES,	Johnathan	to Elsa Milliken	707
GROW,	John	to Anne Danely	720
GRUBB,	Aaron	to Priscilla Cloud	742
	Adam	to Mary Rossell	695
	*Benjamin	to Leady Larkin	746
	Curtis	to Anne Few	696
	James	to Sarah Ford	761
	Joseph	to Hanna Foard	394
	Nathaniel	to Margret Babb	766
	Peter	to Jane Ford	698
	*Peter	to Hannah White	760
GRUNDE,	Robert	to Elizabeth Neil	741
GRUNDOW,	Samuel	to Rebecca Rouse	739
GUEST,	James	to Pheby Evanson	392
GUIN,	John	to Rachel Dunlap	769
GUNN,	*Christopher	to Margrete Sanderin	715
	George	to Margret Miles	718
	*John	to Sarah Gordon	719
	Robert	to Mary Peterson	734
GURNEY,	Francis	to Mary ———	766
GUST,	Jonathan	to Elizabeth Catori	405
GUSTAFESSON,	*Anders	to Sara Manssen	232
	Martin	to Britta Walraven	187
	Paul	Karin Bethiem	218
GUTHREY,	Cornelius	to Jean Peterson	405
	Samuel	to Margret Ranots	394
HACKENEY,	Aaron	to Lydy Rees	721
HADLEY,	Simon	to Brigit Foot	702
HAGGORN,	Edward	to Mary Blak	396
HAGTON,	Thomas	to Mary Dakrill	398
HAGUE,	John	to Sarah Collins	740
	*William	to Ruth Mendenhall	752
HALEY,	Edward	to Anna Cloud	304
HALL,	Adam	to Sarah Barr	728
	Alexander	to Sarah Heavens	758
	Andrew	to Anna Maxel	713

HALL	Benjamin	to Sara Arven	759
	*Caleb	to Helena Hooker	278
	Chambers	to Rebecca Champion	691
	Charles	to Hannah Hall	387
	Frederick	to Sarah Dublin	752
	George	to Phoebe Thomas	711
	*George	to Sarah Black	724
	Hesikias	to Elizabeth Bemaund	685
	James	to Mary Clenney	397
	John	to Margeret Elliott	762
	Joseph	to Mary Forsyth	749
	Samuel	to Elizabeth Wellcock	396
	Stephen	to Elizabeth Mounsell	722
	Thomas	to Hannah Marshall	752
	William	to Elizabeth Reyal	405
HALLOER,	John	to Mary Griffis	364
HALLANGER,	Hugh	to Becky Henderson	368
HALLONSWORTH,	see Hollingsworth		
HALTER,	*Philip	to Sarah Philips	730
HAMELIN	*Michael	to Margarete Stannings	278
HAMES,	James	to Anne Hays	704
HAMILTON,	Archd	to Judith Fewler	389
	George	to Rachel Morgan	756
	James	to Mary Lammon	387
	James	to Elizabeth Carter	705
	John	to Ann Davidson	686
	Thomas	to Rose Crawssin	696
HAMOR,	Collins	to Sarah Smidth	735
HANBY,	Richard	to Elizabeth Wilsson	304
	*William	to Elizabeth Konelly	744
	William	to Hannah Hanby	747
HANCOCK,	Richard	to Rebecca Matson	768
	Thomas	to Ann Taylor	768
HANDLY,	Muxtey	to Sarah Tate	396
HANEY,	Nicholas	to Margret Backster	766
HANLEY,	James	to Elizabeth Hossford	691
HANNAH,	*Andrew	to Marget Shennan	332
	John	to Leady McDannel	744
	William	to Cathrine McDaniel	771
HANNONS,	John	to Rachel Martin	400
HANNUM,	James	to Anne Norset	703
	Thomas	to Sara Bonsel	706
	William	to Ruth Evans	737
HANSLEY	*John	to Mary McClaskey	771
HANSON,	John	to Ellinor Lewis	398
HARBESON,	Francis	to Hannah Hannam	748
HARDAY,	John	to Catharine Close	394
HARDEN,	Peter	to Rebecca Peterson	745
HARDING,	John	to Mary Vaneman	702
HARFORD,	Peter	to Marget Pog	729
HARGROVE,	John	to Cathrine Gready	695
HARLOG, (Harlan)	*Aaron	to Sarah Hollingsworth	396
HARLAN,	George	to Elizabeth Chandler	726
	*Henry	to Phoebe Starr	731
	James	to Dina Davis	717
	Jesse	to Sarah Harlen	721
	Jonathan	to Abigail McCall	754
	Joshua	to Mary Whiley	738
	Samuel	to Elizabeth Hollingsworth	393
	Stephen	to Lydia Greenfield	723
HARN,	*George	to Sarah West	727
HARPER,	Alexander	to Sarah Patton	403
	Jacob	to Sarah Hendrickson	364
	James	to Mary Sharp	714

HARPER,	John	to Hannah Cloud	692
	John	to Sarah Rowles	716
	John	to Phoebe Vernon	710
	Moses	to Elizabeth Farlow	359
	Robert	to Margarete Archer	304
	*Samuel	to Mary Butler	402
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Wood	749
HARRIS,	Barry Cossins	to Margret Marshall	736
	David	to Elizabeth Springer	697
	*Edward	to Margret Cartell	388
	George	to Bule House	691
	*James	to Rachel Wood	705
	Joseph	to Cathrine Righter	763
	Samuel	to Mary Hall	759
	Stephen	to Sarah Taylor	713
HARRISON,	Charles (Col.)	to Ann Timewell	722
	John	to Ann MacFarlon	389
	John	to Mary Peterson	725
HARROW,	Matthew	to Elizabeth McNeil	690
HARRY,	James	to Margrete Seed	717
HART,	Cornelius	to Margret Toker	685
	William	to Margret Mikeljohn	768
HARTLEY,	Benjamin	to Mary Rowen	709
	Benjamin	to Sarah Canby	760
HARVEY,	Alexander	to Sarah Bird	757
	Archibald	to Cathrine Robinson	695
	*David	to Elizabeth Price	295
	Thomas	to Mary Armstrong	400
HARWAY,	John	to Mary Carson	692
	*Joseph	to Ruth Fisher	708
HASSELTON,	John	to Ann Paulson	755
	William	to Anne Lawler	701
HASSLET,	William	to Elizabeth Pyle	765
HASTING,	James	to Susanna Justice	712
HATTON,	John	to Rebecca Black	709
	Peter	to Sarah Poyle	689
	William	to Mary Quin	730
HAUGHEY,	Thomas	to Rose Anna White	701
HAUGHY,	William	to Susanna Pettett	691
HAUL,	*William	to Cathrine MagCarde	342
HAWK,	William	to Mary Fallows	763
HAWTHORN,	John	to Margret Phillips	752
HAY,	John	to Jean Steen	729
	*Nickolas	to Cathrine Cantbine	721
HAYL,	Benjamin	to Mary White	700
HAYS,	Calop	to Mary Bailey	703
	John	to Rachel Hall	723
	John	to Phoebe Huston	734
	Jonathan	to Elizabeth Horlen	712
	Joseph	to Joanna Pastmore	694
	Samuel	to Elizabeth Heany	396
	Solomon	to Mary Craig	745
	*Thomas	to Ruth Jones	718
	William	to Mary Langley	724
HEADON,	Garret	to Cathrine Pain	770
	John	to Sarah Headon	702
	*William	to Ann Vernum	724
HEAGENS	William	to Margret Daugherty	746
HEALD,	Abrham	to Mary Heald	735
	George	to Rachel Nickols	721
	*John	to Margret Davis	404
	Joseph	to Hannah Hild	398
	*Nathan	to Rebecca McBride	716
	*Samuel	to Ruth Harlan	712

HEARSHY,	Isaac	to Jean McEntire	741
HEATH,	Samuel	to Ruth Barnett	715
HEBETS,	Robert	to Annie Hunter	694
HEBRON,	William	to Elizabeth Ceane	704
HEDGE,	see Hedges		
HEDGES,	Charles	to Mary Stilly	364
	Jacob	to Cathrine Justis	718
	John	to Susanna Hendrickson	366
	Joseph	to Hannah Ford	726
	Peter	to Elizabeth Seeds	687
HEDRICK,	John	to Ann Emit	731
HEINS,	Thomas	to Elenor Willison	742
HEIRS,	Jacobus,	to Mary Blew	398
HEMMEL,	John	to Phoebe Prichet	700
HEMMINGWAY,	William	to Sarah Hayes,	767
HENCKLY,	Frances	to Ellenor Necklyn	388
HENDERSON,	George	to Rachel Dampsey	766
	John	to Elizabeth Steel	696
	John	to Mary Chapman	708
	Tobias	to Phoebe Backsler	731
HENDRICKSON,	see also Hindricsson		
HENDRICKSON,	Christopher	to Mary Robeson	367
	*Isreal	to Lydia Hewell	725
	John	to Mary Justis	709
	John	to Margret Sennex	736
	*John Jun.	to Ann Lessenger	746
	Peter	to Mary Leard	743
HENLEY,	John	to Martha McKeever	731
HENNINGS,	John	to Mary Ford	735
HENOCK,	William	to Hannah Leadly	700
HENRY,	William	to Hanna Tanner	396
	William	to Sarah Ralston	711
	Peter	to Mary Stonemety	762
HENTZLER,	Robert	to Mary Shiars	730
HENZey,	John	to Elizabeth Post	699
HERBERT,	Thomas	to Sarah Cartmell	686
HERSMAN,	James	to Hannah Dyke	401
HESSELLIUS,	Andreas	to Sarah Walraven	153
	Rev. Smauel	to Brita Leikan	258
	Samuel	to Gertrude Stille	332
HESTIS,	Francis	to Elizabeth Skott	733
HEWES,	David	to Rosanna Hugile	741
	Jacob	to Rachell Perkins	741
	John	to Hannah Conolly	756
	Samuel	to Anne Deer	697
	William	to Rebecca Gregory	688
	William	to Cathrine Conelly	752
HEYD,	*James	to Anne Woods	689
HICKMAN,	James	to Sarah Owens	744
	John	to Elizabeth Jeffries	745
HIGGINS,	Michel	to Francis Hendrickson	365
	Michael	to Cathrine Menzener	740
HIGHFIELD,	*John	to Martha Bailiff	745
HIGSSON,	Charles	to Mary Little	691
HILL,	John	to Sara Price	343
HILTON,	*Joseph	to Mary Alcott	751
HINDMAN,	Robert	to Margret Walker	731
HINDRICSSON,	see also Hendrickson		
	*Anders	to Maria Hindricksson	278
	Anders	to Lirstin Andersson	359
	*Hindric	to Maria Tossawa	300
	John	to Beata Springer	701
	Tobias	to Catharina Homspoker	343

HINES,	Cornelius	to Elizabeth Peterson	717
HINMAN,	James	to Elizabeth Jonson	721
HIUS,	*Martin	to Mary Jenkins	359
HOCKS,	*Archibald	to Jeane McKee	744
HODGES,	Samuel	to Mary Miller	748
HOE,	Richard	to Jean Pierce	307
HOFFMAN,	Herman	to Hannah Miller	702
HOGG,	Thomas	to Cathrine Heins	742
HOGLY,	John	to Eliza Dawsy	394
HOLEMAN,	Charles	to Cathrine Burns	687
HOLLAND,	*Joseph	to Jane Young	398
	Van	to Sara Nicholas	270
HOLLENSWORTH,	see Hollingsworth		
HOLLINGSWORTH	*Enoch	to Hannah Smith	719
	*Isaac	to Hannah Skott	732
	*James	to Mary Harvey	400
	Samuel	to Hannah Rindle	743
HOLLIS,	George	to Margret Sullivane	697
	Henry	to Ann Harvey	403
	Joseph	to Hannah Sheward	743
HOLSTEN,	Lars	to Mary Pidget	388
HOLTON,	John	to Cathrine Corridon	758
HOLYDAY,	Henry	to Mary Fail	396
HOMES,	*Archibald	to Elizabeth Land	701
HOOK,	John	to Elizabeth Strawman	700
HOOPS,	Isaiah	to Jeane Martin	736
	Joseph	to Eleanor Hamilton	771
HOOTEN,	Elijah	to Sarah Bird	732
	Samuel	to Ann Goodbody	364
HOPES,	Amos	to Ann Marshall	720
	John	to Ann Way	387
	John	to Rachael Barns	405
	Thomas	to Sarah Harlen	721
HOPKINS,	Charles	to Mary Vandevier	708
	John	to Rachel David	698
HOPMAN,	Mounce	to Britta Matson	393
HORN,	William	to Ruth Falkinton	694
HORNER,	*Samuel	to Elizabeth Ferrey	750
HORSEY,	Joseph	to Sara de Foss	307
HOSSMAN,	Daniel	to Rebecca Crampton	759
HOSTETERN,	Ulrich	to Ann Miller	700
HOULDEN,	John	to Jane Bulow	719
HOULTON,	Isaac	to Margret Poldon	724
HOUSE,	James	to Mary Wright	368
HOWARD,	Daniel	to Sarah Porter	748
	John	to Rachel Evans	708
HOWELL,	Isaac	to Mary Harris	706
	John	to Elizabeth Cockin	720
HOWELS,	Memutan	to Elizabeth Taylor	764
HOY,	Niclas	to Mary Lampley	714
HUDSON,	*George	to Mary Thatcher	309
HUDGEON,	Robert	to Mary Dottan	719
HUES,	see Hughes		
HUEY,	John	to Elizabeth Morgan	693
HUGAN,	Thomas Brogth	to Elizabeth Morgan	749
HUGGINS,	John	to Mary Marshall	737
	Robert	to Hannah Bennett	743
HUGH,	Robert	to Ann McBride	733
HUGHES,	Abraham	to Sara Brynberg	758
	Barney	to Elizabeth Wolters	393
	James	to Jane Ainsworth	708
	James	to Margret McClane	746
	Koheath	to Martha Palding	715

HUGHES,	Robert	to Ann Gartigen	750
HUMPHRIES,	Elias	to Elizabeth Harris	388
	James	to Jane Hill	690
HUMPHREYS,	John	to Elizabeth Woodside	741
HUNT,	John	to Hannah Jeffreys	692
	William	to Susanna Hutton	700
	William	to Letty James	716
HUNTER,	James	to Sarah Hunter	693
	John	to Mary Cochlin	740
	*Thomas	to Cathrine Watson	770
	*Thomas	to Elizabeth Witherow	707
HURD,	Stephen	to Elizabeth Burns	708
HUSBANDS,	John	to Mary Woolbutt	718
	William	to Margret Megarrough	746
HUSE,	see Hughes		
HUSTON,	David	to Elenor Sheerer	744
	Mathiew	to Lydy Key	366
	James	to Jane Elliot	698
	Robert	to Jane Crafford	405
	Samuel	to Elizabeth Maxfield	732
	Thomas	to Ellenor Taylor	395
	William	to Margret Burns	687
HUTCHINS,	William	to Ann Bennet	743
HUTCHISON,	James	to Margreta Ross	705
	William	to Mary Miller	699
HUTSON,	*Abraham	to Cathrine Hutson	708
HUTTON,	Thomas	to Mary Marshall	699
INGRAM,	Ledom	to Ann Ford	735
	Peter	to Elizabeth Taylor	740
INLOE,	Joseph	to Margret Janes	695
IRVIN,	David	to Isabel Adams	744
ISAAC,	John	to Eleanor Connolly	367
ISAACS,	John	to Rachel Kain	692
ISRAELS,	Israel	to Hanna Erwin	743
IVES,	Thomas	to Rachel Brown	368
JACK,	James	to Margret Marlarney	771
	John	to Elizabeth Creithon	686
	Robert	to Mary Sheerer	720
JACKSON,	Benjamin	to Prishilla Vernon	397
	David	to Elizabeth Day	706
	Jacob	to Elizabeth Bollow	686
	*John	to Rachel Grist	307
	John	to Margret MacTear	396
	John	to Cathrine McFersan	692
	Joseph	to Mali Vandever	365
	Philip	to Isabella Almond	758
	Robert	to Anne McDougale	687
JACOBI,	Johann Ernest	to Sobina Donderin	697
JACQUET,	see Jaquett		
JALEY,	*Joseph	to Leah Graimes	367
JAMES,	Aaron	to Mary Messer	760
	Andrew	to Cathrine Heinman	689
	Isaac	to Rachel Rees	296
	James	to Elizabeth Owens	708
	John	to Mary Lovis	721
	Robert	to Sarah Way	725
JAMISON,	David	to Ann Springer	727
	Richard	to Elizabeth Smith	736
JANES,	Henry	to Mary Parne	714
JANNEY,	Lewis	to Mary Pennock	745
JANSSON,	William	to Jean Jansson	295

JANUARY,	Richard	to Mary Thomas	743
JANNET,	Matthias	to Sarah Hill	719
JAQUETT,	Anton	to Catharina Gioding	288
	Cornelius	to Maria Palsson	240
	Johan	to Hannah Ellis	242
	*Johannes	to Kerstin Parker	303
	John	to Christina Stedham	358
	John	to Johanna Clawson	403
	Joseph	to Susanna Jaquete	685
	Nathaniel	to Mary Jaquett	757
	Pet	to Elizabeth Jacquet	401
	Peter	to Jean Crafford	405
	Peter	to Margret Ford	694
	Peter	to Elizabeth Price	767
	Samuel	to Martha McConell	694
JEFFERIS,	Jeffries, Jeffris, and Jeffrys		
JEFFREYS,	Emmor	to Elizabeth Taylor	706
	George	to Ann Butler	722
	Henry	to Emy Bennet	742
JEFFRIES,	John	to Rachel Bale	767
JEFFRIS,	Nathan	to Beniah Wall	726
JEFFERIS,	*Richard	to Margret Howl	300
	Richard	to Jean Logan	700
	Thomas	to Cathreen Baldon	367
JEFFS,	*Thomas	to Mary Wilson	730
JENKINS,	David	to Hannah O'Danel	731
	Joseph	to Sabina Slifers	760
JERD,	*Abraham	to Elizabeth Millner	728
JOANES,	see Jones		
JOB,	Aron	to Barbara Jacobus	743
	John	to Eleanor Golloway	770
JOBBLEY,	John	to Eve Livingston	757
JOHNES,	John	to Thamer Johnson	710
JOHNS,	David	to Elizabeth McCafferty	729
	Malchia	to Martha Addy	763
JOHNSON,	and Johnston		
	*Abraham	to Mary Oran	707
	Abraham	to Magdalene James	726
	*Abraham	to Mary Chaney	756
	Caleb	to Betty Nickols	762
	David	to Mary Brinton	725
	Francis	to Elizabeth Philips	694
	Henry	to Catharina Price	310
	Hugh	to Eleanor Wilkinson	696
	Isaac	to Leady Miller	733
	Israel Hendrick	to Sarah Crappel	755
	James	to Mary Grist	697
	James	to Jane Anderson	750
	John	to Margret Hogg	387
	John	to Elizabeth Dennis	707
	John	to Anne Gay	708
	John	to Cathrine Philips	730
	John	to Sarah Shiels	739
	John	to Mary Powell	770
	Joanthan	to Elizabeth Richards	735
	Joseph	to Martha House	739
	Matthew	to Elizabeth Burrows	723
	Moses	to Rachel Johnson	742
	Nathan	to Ruth Webb	739
	Thomas	to Margareta Samueldotter, (widow)	218
	Thomas	to Margrete Rardon	715
	Thomas	to Margret Baldwin	730
	*William	to Cathrine Royal	719

JOHNSON,	William	to Cathrine Shanks	746
JONES,	Benjamin	to Else Temple	722
	Edward	to Annah Warl	716
	Elias	to Hanna Prickman	717
	Henry	to Anne Morgan	702
	John	to Ellenor Hooper	401
	John	to Mary Morgan	701
	John	to Annah Trees	718
	John	to Elizabeth Johnson	747
	Joseph	to Ann Latton	397
	Joseph	to Deborah Robinson	687
	*Louis	to Catharine Budget	753
	Morgan	to Elinor Evans	288
	Samuel	to Mary Correl	403
	Theophilus	to Mary Eccles	743
	Thomas	to Mary Ladly	393
	Thomas	to Margrete Kelly	717
	Thomas	to Cathrine Allen	719
	*Thomas	to Ann McCarter	749
	William	to Mary Branton	367
	William	to Hannah Eals	717
	William	to Mary Dilward	730
	William	to Hannah Casson	748
	William	to Mary Ghislin	750
JONSON,	see Johnson		
JORDAN,	Griffit	to Phoebe Ford	741
	James	to Hanna Brackin	270
	John	to Rachel Robinson	723
	Jonathan	to Mary Vaughan	404
	Jonathan	to Susanna Flupen	742
	Thomas (Col.)	to Amelia Davy	751
	William	to Rebecca Robertson	727
JUDAH,	Benjamin	to Rebecca Haverd	703
JURDAN,	see Jordan		
JUSTIS and JUSTICE	Andrew	to Mary Justis	688
	Andrew	to Annet Garritson	718
	Andrew	to Susanna Ball	762
	Aron	to Sarah Hiland	765
	Charles	to Rebecca Robinson	695
	Jacob	to Hannah Springer	754
	Jesper	to Susanna Hindrickson	685
	John	to Kirstin Walraven	365
	John	to Elizabeth Stidham	749
	Jonas	to Mary Walraven	389
	Joseph	to Ann Justis	759
	Justas	to Susanna Stilly	365
	Justa	to Rebecca Hearsson	687
	Magnus	to Helena Peterson	695
	Martin	to Magdalin Pohlson	402
	Moris	to Cathrine Snecka	703
	Peter	to Sarah Hersey	760
	Richard	to Anne Webster	709
	Swen	to Mary Jones	404
	Swen	to Mary Paulsson	690
	William	to Elizabeth Base	309
JUSTISSON,	*Isaac	to Sarah Tossawa	761
KALER,	Matthias	to Anna Eukilngen	713
KALLUM,	Benjamin	to Mary Beaton	710
	John	to Hannah Cartmill	708
	*Richard	to Elizabeth Cartmel	715
KAMPSTER,	John	to Martha Collier	397

KANE,	Thomas	to Elizabeth Elliott	730
KARIL,	*Christopher	to Cathrine Faril	711
KARRAN,	*John	to Hannah Miller	719
	Simon	to Mary Morgan	722
	*William	to Rebecca Owen	735
KARSER,	William	to Elizabeth Van Looner	728
KARTER,	see Carter		
KARY,	see Carey		
KAVENOFF,	Timothy	to Cathy Donolly	692
KAY,	Zacheus	to Sarah George	405
	John	to Elizabeth Smart	703
KEACH,	William	to Hannah Bauldin	706
KEAN,	*James	to Jean Skott	727
KEAR,	James	to Else Taylor	711
KEITH,	George	to Ann Melimon	693
	Robert	to Mary Adams	751
KEITLY,	James	to Elizabeth Durnal	714
KELL,	John	to Agnes Pharas	705
KELLAG,	see Kelly		
KELLUM,	Thomas	to Rachel Taylor	702
	William	to Mary Reynolds	259
KELLY,	Barnaby	to Onore Suraney	762
	Charles	to Debora Cobbs	764
	*Daniel	to Ann Royly	392
	James	to Sarah McMolland	698
	John	to Sarah Weldon	404
	Mathew	to Jane Stotts	694
	*Neil	to Magdalena McCafferty	763
	Patrick	to Anne Hide	710
	Samuel	to Margret Gray	761
KEMBOLE,	John	to Lydia Charleton	722
KENNAN,	Michael	to Rosanna Smidt	730
KENNEDY,	*Samuel	to Tamazin Downing	767
KENNEY,	Daniel	to Mary Alford	738
KEEREN,	see Karran		
KERTIN,	John	to Hannah Booth	737
KERY,	see Carey		
KESLER,	*John	to Christine Aman	726
KETRICK,	*Robert	to Isabella Hall	398
KEY,	Allen	to Mary Mote	735
	George	to Martha Simons	743
	John	to Mary Grey	685
KIDD,	*Jacob	to Elizabeth Smith	402
KILDA,	Daniel	to Margrete Brason	717
KILLEN,	James	to Anne Duard	687
	James	to Elizabeth Lightbody	755
	Hon. William	to Rebecca Bonzell (widow)	756
KIMLER,	John	to Margret Evans	694
KING,	Andrew	to Rachel Ford	757
	Benjamin	to Bashi Beheckri	366
	Benjamin	to Foremer	393
	Daniel	to Rebecca Chambers	401
	Edward	to Elizabeth Nicols	689
	Edward	to Marget Justisson	691
	Elias	to Annika Tussey	359
	Elias	to Mary Beans	392
	John	to Magdlem Peterson	398
	Michael	to Mary Garrison	736
	*Michael	to Ann Sutton	764
	Robert	to Sarah Collans	697
KINKEAD,	Mitchell	to Ann Ramsey	756
KINNEN,	Henry	to Elizabeth Gordon	723
KINSMAN,	John	to Margret Weldon	761

KIRGIAN,	Hugh	to Catharine Onail	367
KIRK,	James	to Mary Walker	396
	James	to Jane Wessels	689
	John	to Mary Bishop	759
	Jonathan	to Mary Anderson	258
	Jonathan	to Dorothy More	405
	Jonathan	to Jane Proctor	694
	Jonathan	to Johanna Lewis	752
	Kirk	to Margret Megill	760
	*Samuel	to Alice Vandever (widow)	258
	William	to Susanna Anderson	761
KIRKPATRICK,	Samuel	to Mary Sutton	733
KITTEL,	Zacharias	to Christine Justis	358
KITTS,	John	to Rachel Peterson	758
KLENNY,	William	to Mary Thomson	392
KNIGHT,	John	to Elizabeth Henderson	734
	*Thomas	to Mary Taylor	743
KNOT,	Thomas	to Marret Meyer	388
KNOTTS,	John	to Eliz. Tahnet	403
KOCK,	*Valentin	to Elizabeth Joranssen	258
KOGY,	Timothy	to Johanna Taylor	736
KOLL,	James	to Susanna Richards	694
KRAUKER,	William	to Margret McKoll	691
KYHLER,	Owen	to Sarah Weili	365
LACHAERD,	Jacob	to Mary Cunningham	368
LACKEY,	James	to Mary Goddard	764
LAFORGE,	Benjamin	to Margret Ervin	756
LAITON,	Francis	to Sarah Ford	307
LAMBERT,	John Casper	to Mary Sinkins	367
LAMBORN,	Joseph	to Catharine Shivery	762
LAMPLEY,	Richard	to Prudence Derrick	750
LAMPLIGH,	William	to Rebeccah Wilson	388
LAND,	John	to Anne Land	700
	Samuel	to Cathrine Davis	389
LANDERS,	John	to Sarah Garretson	772
	Samuel	to Mary Welsh	741
LANE,	Henry	to Hannah Kary	366
LANGLY,	Benjamin	to Hannah Colon (Colored)	752
LARY,	John	to Ann Combs	761
LASSELLEY,	Thomas	to Sarah Thomas	709
LATHAM,	James	to Sarah Pritchett	769
LATTA,	Joseph	to Susanna Steen	737
LATTIMORE,	Arthur	to Rebecca Whiteside	366
	John	to Elizabeth Smith	394
LAW,	Henry	to Unity Ready,	702
	*James	to Elizabeth Kennoi	740
LAWLER,	*John	to Darkeys Barker	712
LAWSON,	Daniel	to Hanner Flemmon	388
LAWRENCE,	George	to Lady Derick	725
	John	to Elizabeth Edwards	369
LAUHGEAD,	Charles	to Elizabeth McNail	400
LAUGHLIN,	*Hugh	to Mary Evans	405
LAURENTZ,	John	to Jane Hamilton	695
LAYBOTT,	Ludwig	to Margrette Black	718
LEACH,	Hugh	to Jane Foster	696
LEAN,	John	to Jane Howel	689
LEATSH,	James	to Sarah Johnston	691
LEE,	James	to Rachel Jones	389
	William	to Susannah Weakons	729
LEECH,	David	to Mary Jordan	744
LEFEVRE,	John Francis	to Isabella Sanderson	762
LENDERMAN,	William	to Elizabeth Stidham	766

LENFRUZELIER,	Johan William	to Margreta Vandever, (widow)	258
LEONARD,	Samuel	to Elizabeth Parkisson	734
	William	to Jamy Mabaly	724
LESHLY,	John	to Anne Janey	698
LESLIE,	Robert	to Lydia Baker	759
LESLY,	Thomas	to Rachel Allen	718
LEWIS,	*David	to Marj Morris	389
	Enos	to Susanna Woodeth	688
	Evan	to Liddy Litter	389
	Evan	to Margret Davis	711
	Ezra	to Sarah Ford	769
	George	to Anna Wheighth	715
	John	to Margret Lampeadin	690
	John	to Mary Krawson	738
	Samuel	to Ann Armer	400
	Samuel	to Lydia Pearson	757
	William	to Helena Welsh	307
	William	to Anne Montgomery	696
LIDENIUS,	Rev. Abraham	to Elizabeth Von Neeman	218
LIGGET,	George	to Ann Chalfin	721
	William	to Ele Thornberg	690
LIGHTBODY,	Michael	to Sarah Langley	715
LIKEL,	Henry	to Isabella Stuard	760
LIMBUR,	*James	to Elinor Simond	708
LINAR,	John	to Cathrine Robesson	392
LINCH,	John	to Isabella Walker	732
LINDSAY,	Alexander	to Lattischa James	394
	Matthew	to Mary Logg	699
LINK,	John	to Mary Kirk	389
LINMEYER,	*George	to Judith Mounsson	343
LINN,	Christopher	to Rachel Mallowedy	694
LINSY,	see Lindsay		
LINWALL,	Edward	to Jane Beasley	699
LION,	*Thomas	to Mary Aly	396
LISS,	Francis	to Margret Moore	752
LITTLE,	James	to Sarah Laird	711
	John	to Jean Mollin	402
	Samuel	to Margret McCollam	748
LITTLEJOHN,	John	to Annika Pet. Canpony	310
LITTLER,	John S.	to Ann Broom	767
	Thomas	to Leady Feelding	737
LLOYD,	John	to Mary Moore	710
	Joseph	to Elizabeth Brown	718
LOBB,	Joseph	to Francis Strange	719
LOBUM,	Thomas	to Elizabeth Cordery	304
LOCKHEART,	William	to Rebecca Farle	752
LOCKTON,	John	to Martha Jaquet	698
LOGAN,	David	to Mary Long	765
	Henry	to Mary McCalla	767
	James	to Leah Victory	734
	William	to Jane Way	733
LOGUE,	Stephen	to Hannah Nickols	747
LOINAN,	Andrew	to Sarah Hall	689
LONDEY,	Thomas	to Lydia Derrick	736
LONDGROVE,	Ludwig	to Anne Earnest	709
LONG,	Alexander	to Margret Morrison	699
	Jacob	to Ann Yung	394
	John	to Rebecca Wallace	704
	John	to Christian Paulson	707
	Mathew	to Ellenor Burnside	388
	Thomas	to Jean Perkins	310
	Thomas	to Martha Thatcher	359
LONGHEAD,	James	to Cathrine Finney	708

LONGWILL,	William	to Margret Glann	704
LOQUE,	David	to Elizabeth Harlan	688
LOTTON,	Ralph	to Mary Hannah	767
LOUDON,	*William	to Charity Davis	747
LOVE,	*Robert	to Ann Moore	738
	Thomas	to Jean Clindelon	744
LOVIS,	*William	to Elizabeth Wood	720
LOW,	*Isaac	to Grace Aderthon	688
	Robert	to Martha Conally	697
LOWNES,	James	to Mattie Willey	363
LOWRY,	Robert	to Elizabeth Bary	697
LOYNAM,	see Lynam		
LYNAM,	Andrew	to Ann Walraven	731
	Andrew	to Margret Hall	740
	John	to Ann Springer	731
LYON,	Cloud	to Darkes Warden	691
	*Robert	to Mary Crook	687
MCALLEN,	William	to Elenor Clerk	692
MCARTHUR,	James	to Margret Clemens	733
	Robert	to Alis Buffington	392
MCASFEY,	Joseph	to Elizabeth Adamson	756
MCBEATH,	*John	to Margret Montgomery	760
MCBOYD,	James	to Elizabeth Buckley	703
MCBRAIHERLY,	Owen	to Ann Conner	758
MCBRIDE,	Daniel	to Rachel Bird	758
MCBRIGHT,	John	to Mary White	402
MCCABE,	William	to Sarah White	720
MCCAFFERTY,	Dennis	to Susanna Kingkad	699
	Edward	to Susannah Stidham	727
	John	to Mary Proier	723
MCCALL,	Benjamin	to Abigail Harlan	731
	Robert	to Elizabeth Calahan	768
MCCALMONT,	John	to Sara Latimer	696
MCCAPLIN,	Samuel Davidson,	to Elizabeth Buckley	746
MCCARLIN,	John	to Anne Kirgan	701
MCCARMACK,	John	to Sara Hughs	705
MCCARSLEY,	John	to Elizabeth Curry	698
MCCARTER,	Gilbert	to Ann Spence	735
	John	to Margret Thomson	737
MCCASKEY,	Cornelius	to Cathrine Fisher	728
	Robert	to Mary Hewes	762
MCCASLIN,	see McCausland		
MCCAUSLAND,	Andrew	to Dorthy Foster	694
	David	to Sarah Holms	739
	James	to Jeane Ramage	702
MCCHEVER,	Timothy	to Mary Gallion	686
MCCLAIR,	Charles	to Agnes McRea	709
MCCLARY,	John	to Mary Wallace	739
	John	to Jane Dads	368
MCCLASKEY,	James	to Pateince Rouse	715
MCCLEAN,	see McLean		
MCCLEAVE,	George	to Elizabeth Portman	397
MCCLEAR,	Henry	to Mary Bently	730
MCCLEOD,	*George	to Jane Johnson	724
MCCLINTOCK,	John	to Mary Weir	698
MCCLOSKEY,	Patrick	to Elizabeth Oversiller	719
MCCLOSKEY,	*Joseph	to Agnes Huston	695
MCCLOSKI,	Harry	to Margret Monagle	688
MCCLURE,	James	to Sarah Rogers	768
	William	to Jean Dunlap	729
MCCLYDE,	James	to Martha Chalfant	746
MCCLAIN,	see McLean		
MCCOLLEY,	Francis	to Susanna Patton	712

McCOLLEY,	James	to Eliabeth Callwell	693
	John	to Mary McCord	704
McCOMBS,	*James	to Else Lattimore	690
McCONNAUGHI,	John	to Rachel McConnuaghie	764
McCONNEL,	Hugh	to Elizabeth White	400
	James	to Mary Harp	770
	*John	to Mary Griffin	760
	Mathews	to Margret Williams	747
McCAY,	see McKay		
McCoy,	Dennis	to Mary Davis	705
	John	to Martha Ling	692
McCRACKON,	Alexander	to Abigail Fail	685
McCREA,	*Michael	to Mary Sullivan	738
McCULLACH,	William	to Deborah Hope	708
	**James	to Hannah Eves	736
McCULLAH,	Robert	to Mary Robberson	736
McCULLOUGH,	Archibald	to Elizabeth Lawson	688
	Jesse	to McPherson	718
	Joseph	to Elizabeth Hopes	720
McCUTCHEEN,	*John	to Mary Bogs	714
McDADE,	Cornelius	to Mary Carr	767
McDANIEL,	Cornelius	to Cherry Daly	713
	Daniel	to Susanna Loane	770
McDANNEL,	see McDaniel		
McDONOLD,	see McDonald		
McDERMOTT,	Lin	to Mary Wood	696
McDERRY,	*John	to Mary Truffis,	690
McDONALD,	Archibald	to Elizabeth Johnston	405
	Archibald	to Margret Smidt	726
	Archibald	to Hannah Springer	736
	Edward	to Mary Robinson	692
	James	to Rosina Ross	691
	Joseph	to Elizabeth Oggle	695
	Peter	to Margret Fox	750
	Robert	to Eleonore Powel	717
	Thomas	to Mary McCorday	688
McDONNAL,	see McDonald		
McDOWELL,	*George	to Jane Purtal	715
	Isaac	to Elizabeth Littol	402
	Joshua	to Sarah Singleton	701
	Thomas	to Ruth McIntire	757
McEASIE,	John	to Bridget McClean	707
McEATHRAN,	*William	to Hannah Thomas	727
McELVAIN,	see McIlvain		
McENTOI,	see McIntyre		
McENTOIR,	see McIntyre		
McFADIEN,	Thomas	to Susanna Kirk	695
McFADREN,	James	to Martha Carlton	748
McFAIRLAMB,	John	to Sarah Heald	721
McFALL,	*Francis	to Sara McGarvy	402
McFARLAN,	George	to Sarah Clements	729
	John	to Anne Michel	689
McFARSON,	William	to Margret Trego	401
McGALLY,	Roger	to Jane Rimson	709
McGARROUT,	*Robert	to Agnes Ketly	404
McGARVAY,	James	to Leane Pettecrow	688
McGEE,	Dennis	to Susanna Robesson	732
McGENNYS,	John	to Martha More	400
McGLAIN,	see McLean		
McGLAUGHLIN,	see McLaughlin		
McGONIGALE,	Charles	to Elizabeth Lyle	736
McGOWEN,	Philip	to Mary Preston	688
McGRADY,	James	to Margret Colluy	699

McGRASHAN,	John	to Ann Olding	747
McGRUB,	John	to Joan Baxter	401
McGUIRE,	see Maguire		
McGUSFLIN,	James	to Elenor Hines	749
McILVAIN,	Andrew	to Rachel Montgomery	755
McINTOSH,	Alexander	to Elizabeth Low	766
	Andrew	to Margret Claeson	758
McINTYRE,	Andrew	to Mary Lampley	732
	Henry	to Hannah Broom	728
	*Robert	to Rachel Floyd	741
McJANNET,	David	to Mary Thomas	694
McJUNKINS,	Samuel	to Anne Bogan	697
McKAGHUEN,	John	to Hannah Moore	747
McKAY,	William	to Rebecca Smidt	686
McKEA,	see McKee		
McKEAN,	James	to Ann Wilson	739
McKEE,	Allen	to Ledda Canby	755
	Andrew	to Mary Almond	742
	John	to Abigail McDonald	723
	Thomas	to Mary Jordan	765
	William	to Martha Peoples	686
	William	to Sarah Smith	712
	William	to Elizabeth Miles	749
McKEEL,	*Alexander	to Mary Greer	687
McKEESON,	*William	to Elizabeth McLeek	695
McKEEVER,	Alexander	to Susanna Stidam	764
	Hugh	to Elizabeth Talbert	748
	James	to Susanna McCafferty	745
	James	to Mary Edwards	747
McKELLWAY,	John	to Frances McBride	733
McKEONE,	Edward	to Ann Daugherty	757
McKEY,	see McKee		
McKILB,	Ephraim	to Cathrine Sanderson	687
McKINGLEY,	Thomas	to Lucrecy Evans	736
McKINNI,	Cain	to Mary Hicry	688
McKLAYN,	see McLean		
McKLEAN,	see McLean		
McKNIGHT,	James	to Susanna Maxel	715
	James	to Lydia Morgan	729
	*Malcom	to Martha Kirryr	700
	Robert	to Rachel Nield	753
	William	to Margret Jordan	702
McKoy,	see McCoy		
McLARY,	see McClary		
McLAUGHLIN,	*Amos	to Mary Weldon	729
	*John	to Jean Dunlap	740
	Matthew	to Ann Han	685
	Philip	to Cathrine O'Neal	708
	William	to Susanna Ford	752
McLEAN,	Berkly	to Ann Jane Townley	766
	Charles	to Sarah McColly	762
	Hugh	to Susanna Pendelgrass	749
	*John	to Margrete Hackat	716
	Joshua	to Rebecca Morton	764
	Laurenz	to Sarah Griffith	698
	Patrick	to Elizabeth Lingin	706
McLEWY,	John	to Lady Richardson	693
McLONEN,	Daniel	to Darkes McGhee	695
McMOLLAN,	see McMullon		
McMOLLHALLAND	Patrick	to Sarah Baller	688
McMULLON,	*Alexander	to ——— Keslins	724
	Francis	to Margret Gallohou	710
	James	to Cathrine Bryans	768

McMULLON,	Samuel	to Agnes McVan	705
McMURPHY,	*Archibald	to Juliana Rickets	734
McNAIL,	see McNeal		
McNALLY,	Bryan	to Jane McFarlan	750
McNAMIE,	John	to Martha Lea	704
McNEAL,	Charles	to Elizabeth Paulson	723
	Daniel	to Rebecca Dunlap	725
	Laughlin	to Sarah Parks	724
	Patrick	to Elizabeth Jeffries	768
	William	to Sarah Bailey	750
McNEIGHT,	see McKnight		
McNEIL,	see McNeal		
McOLLERN,	Cornelius	to Christina Supingam	397
McPETER,	John	to Jane Scott	707
McQUILLEN,	Garrett	to Jane Maloien	755
McRICHY,	John	to Mary Williamson	399
McSORLY,	Edward	to Mary Cauhoon	692
McSPAVIN,	Samuel	to Cathrine McDowell	742
McSWEANY,	Cornelius	to Ellenor Birk	398
McWAY,	James	to Sarah Woods	750
McWAY,	James	to Elizabeth Mackey	757
	John	to Mary Thornton	699
McWICKER,	Archibald	to Dorcas Dickson	746
McWILKINS,	*Robert	to Mary Bradford	744
McWILLIAMS,	John	to Mary Blak	398
MacCARKY,	Robert	to Elizabeth Plate	388
MacCARTHER,	see McArthur		
MacCLERY,	see McClary		
MacFARN,	James	to Mary Mills	393
MacGEARY,	*Neil	to Ann Dockerty	388
MacGRAN,	Mortin	to Judith Cory	394
MacGRAU,	James	to Mary Dix	359
MacKARFOSS,	Daniel	to Liddy Hall	400
MacKEVER,	James	to Mary Owens	401
MACKGINLEY,	Dennis	to Elsa Mackarty	359
MACKGREIO,	Fenly	to Elizabeth Lauris	364
MACKHON,	John	to Mary Skott	690
MACKMULLAN,	James	to Mary Mackdonald	359
MACLEAR,	see McCLEAR		
MacMAREE,	***Lorance	to Cathrine McCaffity	706
MADDOCK,	Henry	to Rebecca Sandelands	366
MADEN,	Stephen	to Margery Diling	709
MAGHAN,	Edward	to Margreta Welch	704
MAGUIRE,	*John	to Jane Bate	717
	John	to Margret Shute	738
	Nathaniel	to Sara Collins	734
MAHAFFY,	*John	to Jane Frey	366
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Lindsay	723
MAHAN,	John	to Ellenor Cabby	405
	Thomas	to Marta Ball	689
MAHONY,	*Timothy	to Hannah Reily	701
MAJER,	Christopher	to Cathrina Burns	707
MALCOMB,	*John	to Cathrine Bratherton	749
MALIN,	Isaac	to Elizabeth Traygot	702
MANN,	William	to Jeane Brown	743
MANNIK,	Henry	to Hannah Cook	707
MANNOM,	Laurentz	to Margret Nichols	694
MANSSON,	Hindric	to Judith Justis	310
	Johannes	to Ingeburg Stidham	218
	Olof	to Annika Tossawa	187
MARCE,	John	to Elizabeth Mandee	694
MARCE,	James	to Sarah Lyle	714

MARDOCK,	George	to Ann Mascal	724
MARER,	Richard	to Elenor Perkins	743
MARSH,	William	to Mary Jeffrys	394
MARSHALL,	Caleb	to Mary Marshall	765
	David	to Mary Bussington	753
	John	to Mary Nickland	693
	Joseph	to Elizabeth Grubb	727
	Joshua	to Rachel Bailly	754
	Samuel	to Elizabeth Vandever	744
	Thomas	to Susanna Taylor	705
	Thomas	to Ursilla Bradley	715
MARTENSSON,	Johan	to Margareta Stalcop	296
	Martin	to Kerstin Walraven	242
MARTIN,	David	to Eleonore Kirklan,	725
	George	to Martha Widdows	697
	George	to Mary Nickols	705
	George	to Annah Cloud	715
	John	to Judith Knight	364
	John	to Margret Knocks	396
	*John	to Anne Varnay	694
	John	to Annie Larkin	710
	John	to Mary Craft	732
	*John	to Mary Hicklin	738
	John	to Rebecca Runnels	743
	Matthais	to Margrete Brown	713
	*Thomas	to Elizabeth Issard	300
	William	to Bridget Farell	699
	William	to Jean McCarty	740
	*Worrick	to Ruth Miller	769
MASSON,	Benjamin	to Ruth Dingee	771
MASTERS,	James	to Susanna Cann,	687
	James	to Cathrine Ellis	732
MATHEWS,	*Thomas	to Ann Kirk	747
MATLOCK,	*Issiah	to Mary Hunter	696
MATSON,	George	to Elizabeth Walters	771
MATSSON,	*Jonas	to Guinee Owen	716
MAUGINIE,	Brian	to Sarah Joens	366
MAXFIELD,	James	to Mary Armstrong	762
	*John	to Ann Patton	685
MAXWELL,	James	to Margret Bullock	405
	*James	to Elizabeth McDougal	733
	William	to Jane Aken	690
MAYLARK,	John	to Jane Killpatrick	748
MEA,	Joseph	to Martha Hill	712
MEAM,	Edward	to Elizabeth Skaggan (widow)	44
MEANS,	James	to Sarah Barnett	719
	Robert	to Rachel Cunningham	727
	Samuel	to Grissel Ogle	359
MEASOR,	Thomas	to Elizabeth Teeth	358
MECHEM,	Francis	to Sarah Underwood	702
MEERS,	Robert	to Sarah Wood	724
MEGINNIS,	*Casperus	to Elizabeth Lajorge	752
	Casperus	to Mary Crow	756
	*Daniel	to Cathrine Mullin	750
MELAGAN,	Hugh	to Margret McGaughey	761
MELECHAN,	James	to Mary Taylor	716
MELOY,	Matthew	to Anne Hansson	701
	*Michall	to Else Flean	691
MENDENHALL,	Abraham	to Elizabeth Wells	771
	*Francis	to Mary Quine	760
	Joseph	to Abigail Hary	703
	Moses	to Bethsheba Hope	728
	Stephen	to Margret Farlo	737

MENDENHALL	Steven	to Rebecca McCollick	708
MENEMAN,	Richard	to Elizabeth Justisson	701
MERCER,	*Joseph	to Jane Swane	694
	Mardichay	to Abigail Eachey	703
MERCHANT,	William	to Jane Armstrong	715
MEREDITH,	Joseph	to Ann Ford	757
	Walter	to Rachel Lea	737
MERRICK, (Merix)	John	to Elizabeth Marton	686
METZGER,	Michael	to Barbro Gedlin	702
MEYER,	Abner	to Jean Brown	734
	Elieser	to Marta Braun	358
	Job	to Margret Gorden	733
	Matthew	to Elizabeth Fuldam	695
MICKEL,	Daniel	to Grashon Durnal	343
	John	to Jane Noels	364
MIDDLETON,	*John	to Elizabeth Porter	745
	Richard	to Rachel Sukorin	686
MILES,	Barne	to Martha Moore	711
	Barnet	to Susanna Brownwood	705
MILLER,	Alexander	to Beata Turner	691
	Archibald	to Jane Boyd	709
	Benjamin	to Hannah Martin	734
	Frederick	to Cathrina Graubein	707
	George	to Susanna Bird	389
	*Hans	to Rachel Paulson	703
	James	to Mary Miller	388
	James	to Jane Enklan	716
	John	to Anne Thomson	697
	William	to Jean Maggee	397
	William	to Sarah Hall	710
	William	to Elizabeth Chamberlain	769
	*William	to Hannah Haney	752
	Tholly	to Mary Mackfadien	364
MILLERSON,	Jonathan	to Anne Mas	698
MILLS,	James	to Johannah Neals	709
	John	to Isabella Lindey	767
MILLSSON,	Richard	to Ann Millason	763
MILLSSON,	Thomas	to Martha Way	687
MILLNER,	James	to Esther Vernon	369
	Nathan	to Mary Sharpley	742
	Samuel	to Catharine Vandever	753
MILTON,	John	to Rachel Thomson	753
MINER,	Moses	to Mary Broadshaw,	707
	Thomas	to Jane Wilson	365
MINNER,	John	to Phoebe Larkin	726
MINSHALL,	Griffith	to Sarah Minshall	366
	Thomas	to Jane Salchield	368
MIRIX,	see Merrick		
MISMAN,	John	to Margret Swan	398
MITCHELL,	Andrew	to Phanny Phassath	705
	Hugh	to Sarah Koll	739
	Joseph	to Sarah Mackendear	721
MOLL,		to Margret Starret	343
MOLOUGHRY,	*Daniel	to Sarah Crafford	387
MONAGAN,	Patrick	to Mary Mace,	711
MONKS,	Thomas	to Elenor Welsh	758
MONTAGUE,	Briant	to Mary McFersson	727
MONTGOMERY,	Benjamin	to Rachel Peterson	742
	Hugh	to Mary Sterlin	725
	James	to Charity Reed	404
	*John	to Mary Guest	725
	John	to Ann McDoel	394
	Michel		

MONTGOMERY,	Moses	to Elizabeth Roa	706
	*Moses	to Annable Robertson	721
	William	to Ann MacDoel	394
	William	to Mary Hall	692
MOONEY,	Joseph	to Elizabeth Taylor	726
	Patrick	to Jeane Beard	693
MOORE,	Alexander	to Elizabeth Moore	711
	Andrew	to Elizabeth	401
	Andrew	to Elizabeth Bines	765
	Benjamin	to Ann Roads	397
	Benjamin	to Elizabeth Patton	685
	Enoch	to Elizabeth Harris	768
	George	to Esther Dinney	704
	Jacob	to Grace Linch	758
	James	to Elizabeth Warle	716
	*James	to Mary Canley	721
	James	to Margret Ramsay	743
	John	to Ann Robinson	359
	John	to Elizabeth McCarty	394
	Nicholas	to Margret Enicks	687
	Nicklas	to Barbara Reading	707
	Patrick	to Mary Brown	396
	Richard	to Elizabeth Smith	708
	Richard	to Ann Brown	747
	Robert	to Mary Roads	395
	*Samuel	to Sarah Wilson	400
	Samuel	to Sarah Thomson	746
	Thomas	to Ann Stephenson	737
	Thomas	to Jemima Derrick	743
	Thomas	to Mary Lawrence	761
	William	to Elizabeth Moore	715
	William	to Mary Agnew	722
	William	to Margret McLouin	741
	William	to Rebecca Robinson	758
MOORESTRAND,	Joseph	to Hannah Enis	743
MORFY,	see Murphy		
MORGAN,	Abel	to Elizabeth Howels	397
	Darby	to Elizabeth Claft	398
	*David	to Jennet Mackllhenry	307
	Evan	to Margret Morgan	710
	Hugh	to Catharina Weigt	401
	*Michael	to Mary Buffington	369
	Thomas	to Ann McHicken	730
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Dougherty	751
	William	to Anna Buffington	367
MORNS,	Nail	to Margret Tuffs	398
MORRIS,	Andrew	to Elizabeth Wott	769
	*Cadwalader	to Maria Leuden	765
	Joseph	to Ester Williams	701
	*John	to Eleonore Fargesson	714
MORRISON,	Robert	to Sarah McClan	752
MORROW,	*John	to Sarah Pyle	770
	Michael	to Jane Robinson	766
	Richard	to Catharina Owen	358
	Richard	to Martha Thomsson	690
MORTEMORE,	James	to Margret Gregg	770
MORTENSON,	Joshua	to Nancy Perkins	753
MORTON, Morten	and Mortin		
	Andrew	to Johanna Withal	392
	Andrew	to Mary Post	731
	Erasmus	to Ruth Roman	364
	*Erasmus	to Martha Ronolls	401
	Hugh	to Mary Corry	389

MORTON,	*Jacob	to Rachel Harp	768
	John	to Mary Hogg	707
	Jonas	to Sarah Justice	395
	Mathias	to Rebecca Evars	393
	Peter	to Hannah Richardson	695
	Thomas	to Sarah Senecce	694
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Thompson	741
MOTE,	Isaac	to Ann Smidth	756
	Jacob	to Mary Ammet	389
MOTLAY,	*James	to Elizabeth Cruden	747
MOULD,	William	to Elizabeth Fritch	749
MOY,	James	to Sarah Ross	714
MULLEN,	Michael	to Mary Culbertson	767
	Patrick	to Mary Perkins	687
	*Patrick	to Cathrine Wilky	730
	*Thomas	to Susanna Readus	766
MULLIGAN,	*Edward	to Mary Savage	388
MUN,	*John	to Margret Crafford	700
MUNDELL,	James	to Margret Garrit	689
MUNGAN,	Joseph	to Sarah Alling	759
MURDOCK,	Michael	to Brigit Springer	711
MURPHY,	Jacob	to Elizabeth Welch	726
	John	to Catharine Spruce	369
	James	to Ann Zebley	736
	James	to Mary Jackson	745
	Peter	to Margreta O'Neil	704
	Timothy	to Ann Anderson	401
	William	to Jane Morrison	706
MUSGRAVE,	Aaron	to Rachel Woodrow	731
	*John	to Mary Brown	365
NAALY,	John	to Martha Culbertson	724
NAFF,	Hance	to Mary Colligan	758
	Hans	to Cathrine Landsbreck	689
NAIL,	Henry	to Cathrine Mofseth	691
	Samuel	to Margrete Brownly	713
NAILS,	John	to Sarah Woodward	735
NASH,	John	to Judith Bailly	710
NATHARY,	John	to Mary Lyan	716
NEAL, Neill, and Neil	John	to Hannah Backhouse	771
	Thomas	to Susanna Quin	343
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Bush	747
NEALY, and NEELY	James	to Sarah MacMullan	367
	John	to Elizabeth Dean	686
	John	to Jane Huston	729
NEBUCUR,	John	to Mary Stilly	700
NEERING,	*John William	to Sarah Tatlow	697
	Joseph	to Amalay Bunker	695
NEILSON,	George	to Martha Colesbery	748
NELLY,	Thomas	to Sarah Skott	698
NELSON,	Michael	to Barbara Bratton	735
NETHERY,	James	to Lady Way	700
NEWARK,	Thomas	to Anne Cannoway	721
NEWBROUGH,	John	to Elionre McClure	695
	Josua	to Hanna Collier	393
NEWDEN,	Alexander	to Mary Tuckney	364
NEWLIN,	John	to Susannah Richards	729
NICHOLS, Nicols and Nicles	*John	to Ann Peterson	719
	John	to Ann Greist	723
	*Rich.	to Cathrine MacGery	388

NICHOLS,	Robert	to Sarah Gennet	763
	Thomas	to Eleonore Butler	715
	William	to Hannah Chalfant	732
NICHOLSON, and Nickolson			
	Benjamin	to Mary Ashton	708
	James	to Sarah Miller	722
NICKLIN,	John	to Sarah Nicklin	366
	John	to Mary Underwood	724
NIELD and Needl			689
	Elias	to Sarah Green	689
	Thomas	to Mary Fling	754
NILSON,	David	to Charity Peters	365
	*Elias	to Deborah Edwards	728
NILSSON,	Robert	to Elizabeth Lenzy	690
NISBITH,	John	to Hannah Wickesson	692
NIXON,	George	to Sarah Seeds	743
	Thomas	to Eliz. Mason Adams	755
NOKS,	*William	to Hannah Ericks	686
NORMAN,	*John	to Prishilla Besly	404
NORRIS,	*Nicolas	to Mary Donny	686
	William	to Rebecca White	696
	William	to Anne Bowin	701
NORTH,	Joshua	to Susanna Emsson	695
NOWLIN,	John	to Mary Gray	752
NUGENT,	Patrick	to Elianor Nugent	769
	Walter	to Sarah Garritsson	695
O'BRIAN,	*Cornelius	to Mary Crockett	388
	Neal	to Rachel Thomas	359
O'BRAYN,	see O'Brian		
O'DANIEL,	Francis	to Isabella French	768
O'FREEL,	*John	to Margret Farmer	709
O'HUGHS,	Samuel	to Mary Baiard	742
OWANES,	see Owens		
OBEDEER,	Frederick	to Fredrica Nultanius	769
ODIORN,	John	to Elizabeth Smidt	688
ODIVARS,	William	to Mary Egen	686
OFWERDORFF,	Valentine	to Agnes Peperell	711
OGLE,	David	to Margret Hall	401
	*Edward	to Margret Howard	404
	Joseph	to Sara Winters	310
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Robeson	403
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Davis	720
OGGLESBY,	William	to Mary Pierson	693
OINS,	see Owens		
OLDHMAN,	Edward	to Mary McDaniels	763
OLIVER,	James	to Cathrine Gordon	687
ONAYLE,	Francis	to Anna Walker	365
ORIN,	Benjamin	to Elizabeth Sharp	687
	Joseph	to Abigail Kirck	698
ORSON,	George	to Anna Macknel	307
ORETON,	Patrick	to Rachel Reese	389
ORKANER,	Thomas	to Mary Dow,	690
ORSO,	John Baptist,	to Ann Rumsey	770
ORR,	James	to Sarah Eynon	728
	John	to Elizabeth Henry	732
OSBORNE,	Peter	to Elizabeth Stephens	719
OTLEY,	James	to Ann Pierce	404
	John	to Mary Hays	709
	Jonathan	to Debora Manly	243
	Philip	to Hanna Baker	745
OWENS,	Caleb	to Jane Robinson	717
	George	to Mary Stephens	694
	Griffith	to Jane Sherman	756

OWENS,	Johan	to Margaretta Stedham	240
	*John	to Lille Hiusten	358
PADRICK,	Michael	to Anna Robbesson	332
PAIN,	Benjamin	to Cathrine Gibson	713
	Edward	to Margret White	696
PALSSON,	see Paulson		
PARK,	Joseph	to Margrete Cloud	716
	William	to Elizabeth McBride	743
PARKE,	Joseph	to Mary Davis	704
PARKER,	Edward	to Mary Kiser	394
	*Johan	to Maria Rees	278
	Wilson	to Jane Bratcher	718
PARKINS,	Joseph	to Anne Dougherty	707
PARLIN,	Olove	to Elizabeth Tranberg	690
PARSONS,	Daniel	to Brigget Fegen	332
PARRY,	John	to Hannah Diliwerd	744
PASSMORE,	Augustine	to Judith Farlon	363
	Enoch	to Mary Laughnaugh	708
	George	to Ann Mansell	718
	Joseph	to Elizabeth Martin	710
PATERSON,	Samuel	to Hannah Clayton	707
PATTEN,	William	to Agnis Boyd	403
PATRICK,		to ————— McCarter	397
PAULSSON, and Paulson			
	*Anders	to Elizabeth Berry	278
	Andrew	to Margret Robinson	714
	*Charles	to Susanna Wolbough	740
	George	to Rachel Bird	756
	Gustaf	to Sara Thomas	278
	Gustaf	to Margaret Simpson	288
	Jacobus	to Mary Davis	251
	John	to Elizabeth Stedham	686
	John	to Sarah McKallem	741
	John	to Elenor Armstrong	746
	Olof,	to Elizabeth Colesburg (widow)	218
	Pal	to Magdalena Robbisson	307
	*Peter	to Catharina Kock	259
	*Peter	to Eleonorah Justis	714
	Peter	to Elizabeth Springer	728
	Simon	to Ann Patton	755
	Tobias	to Margret Walraven	691
	William	to Mary Tremble	687
PEAK,	John	to Mry Wencourtlin	697
PEARCE,	see also Pierce		
PEARCE,	Joseph	to Mary Jackson	270
	Joseph	to Mary Earby	687
	Joseph	to Beata Grimes	713
	Robbin	to Mary Simons	219
	Thomas	to Hannah Collins	764
PEARS,	see Pearce		
PEAXE,	Henry	to Ann Bayly	399
PEDRICK,	John	to Rachel Grubb	405
PEERS,	see Pearce		
PEGMAN,	Edward	to Margarete Url?	723
PENN,	William	to Margaret Breyen	358
PENNEL,	Isaac	to Ester Dicks	728
	Samuel	to Rachel Cobown	692
PENNOCK,	*William	to Mary Martin	738
	William	to Lydia Jackson	759
PEOPLES,	Hugh	to Abigail Poyle	693
	William	to Jane Haag	712

PEPERALL,	William	to Elizabeth Tangerin	705
PERCE,	see Pearce		
PERKINS,	Caleb	to Cathrine Derickson	702
	Joshua	to Rachel Preston	763
PERRY,	Matthew	to Lydia Carothers	771
PETER,	John	to Balty Robbeson	739
PETERMAN,	Jacob	to Brita Springer	764
PETERSON,	Andrew	to Sarah Ford	718
	Andrew	to Elizabeth Thomson	752
	Andrew, Jr.	to Elizabeth Bruinberg	733
	Israel	to Susanna Peterson	731
	*Israel	to Jane Bratton	759
	John	to Mary Heburns	724
	John	to Ruth Pyles	739
	Jonas	to Elizabeth Hines	720
	*Lulof	to Rachel Dain	755
	Matthias	to Mary Anderson	696
	Peter	to Brita Morten	365
	Peter	to Magdlen Voniman	398
	Peter	to Martha White	700
	Peter	to Abiah Garrison	712
	*Samuel	to Kerstin Martens	258
	Tobias	to Mary McCaffety	728
PETLES,	Samuel	to Ellinor Reough	394
PETON,	William	to Hannah Jones	693
PETTICRU,	see Pettigrew		
PETTIGREW,	John	to Cicely Jones	686
	*William	to Margret Feer	358
PEWSY,	Israel	to Sarah Newbery	701
PHILIPS,	Archibald	to Elizabeth O'Donnelly	756
	David	to Ann Igelsten	738
	Evan	to Mary Harlan	739
	Henry	to Rebecca Gillbreath	740
	Philip	to Barbro Hollingsworth	696
PHILPOT,	Francis	to Mary Murdock	705
	John	to Ann Roberts	404
	John	to Ann Casperson	404
	Thomas	to Brita Anderson	759
PIERCE,	see also Pearce		
	Benjamin	to Mary Folk	738
	Charles	to Ann Austle	404
	George	to Martha Chalfant	764
	Joseph	to Jane Hudson	693
	Joshua	to Rachel Hays	738
	Richard	to Lydia Paulson	717
	Robert	to Cathrine Sharpley	738
	Timothy	to Sarah Ashmead	760
PICKET,	John	to Elenor McClaskey	766
PIKE,	Aaron	to Rachel Kellom	771
	Abraham	to Elenore Cobern	695
PILE,	see Pyle		
PILKINTON,	Edward	to Margret Casy	694
PILLION,	James	to Margret Rawson	697
PIMPERDUE,	*Mentor	to Jemima Farle	741
PIPER,	John	to Sarah Busbin	692
PLANK,	*George	to Elizabeth Horn	760
PLANKETON,	Jesse	to Jane Robbins	770
PLASSART,	Hans	to Annah Genkins	714
PLASTER,	Michael	to Thomas Hewston	703
PLUMMER,	John	to Elizabeth Barber	401
PLUNKET,	*Thomas	to Elizabeth Brown	746
PLURIGHT,	William	to Rachel Walraven	746

PLURIGHT,	William	to Eliza Stidham	769
POLSON,	see Paulson		
POLLEN,	Andrew	to Jennet Willson	727
POLLYK,	James	to Margret Hays	689
POOR,	John	to Mary Holoway	359
PORTER,	Charles	to Elizabeth Evenson	688
	George	to Rebecca Piloïn	696
POTTITT,	Perce	to Brigit Swensson	691
POTILE,	*Aaron	to Martha Fowler	730
POWELL,	David	to Elizabeth Chatson	367
	Isaac	to Hannah Bealey	733
	John	to Ellenor Bloomer	396
	John	to Mary Hopes	698
	Joseph	to Mary Peast	394
	*Thomas	to Jean Porter	728
POYLE,	Joseph	to Ruth Hays	696
	Philip	to Hannah Baldwin	690
PRERIE,	John	to Deborah Prerie	764
PRESTON,	Thomas	to Ann Sellars	770
PRICE,	John	to Elizabeth Wollows	394
	John	to Jamima Hansey	757
	John	to Elizabeth Smith	767
	William	to Anne Thomson	697
	William	to Elizabeth Camel	396
PRINCE,	Adam Henry	to Mary Cloud	706
PRITCHETT,	*Jacob	to Elizabeth Stafford	719
PROCTOR,	John	to Sarah Johnson	728
PUGH,	David	to Elizabeth Cloud	694
PURLAT,	Lewis	to Jane Latymore	715
PYKE,	*Stephen	to Jane Conner	746
PYLE,	Caleb	to Sophia House	729
	Israel	to Margery Robbesson	731
	*Jacob	to Sarah Hurford	734
	James	to Sara Harlon	403
	James	to Abigail Boldon	729
	James	to Lydia Delworth	744
	John	to Sarah Baldwin	389
	John	to Phobe Dornal	717
	John	to Beulah Beaukley	728
	Robert	to Mary Roman	398
	Robert	to Hannah Clark	770
	Stephen	to Elizabeth Ash	687
QUIGHLY,	*William	to Jane Glansy	394
QUINN,	Nicholas	to Elizabeth Runnels	764
RAGIN,	Daniel	to Mary Strong	704
RAFFERTY,	John	to Elizabeth Bryan	730
RAILY,	James	to Jane Richardson	694
RAMAGE,	James	to Elizabeth More	710
RAMBO,	Israel	to Margaret Kellam	754
RAMSEY,	Josiah	to Elizabeth Holleys	388
	William	to Susanna Wollaston	690
RASERMAN,	Nater	to Francis Macksen	367
RAVEL,	Michael	to Ann Dain	737
RAWLINS,	Charles	to Elizabeth Lorce	707
RAWSON,	John	to Anne Grub	702
	William	to Lydia Wollbough	753
RAY,	*Andrew	to Mary Taylor	757
	David	to Esther Jefferies	752
REA,	Robert	to Sara Parker	403
READ,	see also Reed		
	John	to to Hannah Belis	368

READ,	Samuel	to Ann Harper	397
REATH,	William	to Susanna Doyle	720
RED,	see Reed		
REDDEN,	John	to Anne Cleane	702
REDMAN,	Anthony	to Elizabeth Brinton	754
	Jonathan	to Mary Hendrickson	721
REED,	see also Read		
	Andrew	to Elizah Hollonworth	724
	George	to Ingeborg Mansson	304
	James	to Mary Worriow	686
	James	to Phoebe Barnet	757
	John	to Agnes Brakin	741
	John	to Salome Darbergin	705
	Robert	to Lucy Barden	396
	Thomas	to Henrietta Won	703
	Timothy	to Rebecca Monro	761
	William	to Elizabeth Duglas	405
REES,	Andrew	to Anne Alderwood	711
	David	to Martha Morgan	716
	Rees	to Margaret Green	343
REESE,	Lewis	to Sarah Lewis	400
	John	to Marg. McLaly	387
	John	to Elizabeth Ball	697
REGISTER,	John	to Hannah Green	702
REILY,	Jacob	to Mary Miller	705
	*William	to Mary Hill	343
	William	to Ann Beaty	400
REINHOLD,	James	to Mary Clark	692
	Richard	to Sara Pierce	310
RELY,	Charles	to Sarah Dawson	723
RENCEER,	Andrew	to Agnes Walles	688
RENDY,	George	to Elizabeth Litla	727
RETT,	Samuel	to Elizabeth Fredd	727
REYNOLDS,	John	to Mary Paulson	727
REYON,	Cornelius	to Ann Wilkinson	396
RICE,	Barney	to Mary Hopper	404
	*Thomas	to Ann Ball	771
	William	to Sarah Brackin	767
RICH,	*George	to Hannah McDonald	735
RICHARDS,	*Amos,	to Elizabeth Reece	398
	Edwards	to Margret Hogin	689
	Jacob	to Rachel Ruth	696
	Jacob	to Susanna Wills	704
	Jacob	to Elizabeth James	768
	Jonathan	to Hannah Dutton	703
	*Richard	to Jeane McCawel	743
	William	to Margaret Simpson	757
RICHARDSON,	*Adam	to Jane Karnes	704
	Charles	to Suanna Hayes	697
	John	to Sarah Carter	721
	John	to Hannah McEntoir	746
	Nicholas	to Jane Bell Cambel	758
	*Robert	to Jean Davison	740
	Samuel	to Rachel Harlan	736
	*Thomas	to Mary Tompferson	727
RICHMOT,	*John	to Margret Parker	734
RICKS,	Christopher	to Dina Hays	726
RIGHT,	see Wright		
RING,	Thomas	to Elizabeth Good	772
RINGBERG,	Anders	to Maria Likon	332
RITCHIE,	Abraham	to Elizabeth Clark	744
	Elijah	to Hannah Ball	708
	Samuel	to Lydia Linuel	364

ROADS,	George	to Hanna Mercer	745
ROBBESSON,	see Robeson		
ROBBINS,	William	to Mary Forgesson	732
ROBERTS,	John	to Jane Jeffreys	697
	John	to Philis May	748
	Nathan	to Sarah Eastbourn	697
ROBERTSSON,	Michael	to Mary Daugherty	692
ROBESON,	see also Robinson		
	Edward	to Sara Bird	332
	Henry	to Marg. Dennys	399
	Jesper	to Magdalena Springer	296
	John	to Elizabeth Spencer	718
	Jonas	to Rebecca Clenny	364
	Joseph	to Cathrine McDonnald	756
	Robert	to Elizabeth Sleifer	748
	Valentine	to Charity Cloud	763
	*William	to Rachel Park	304
	*William	to Martha Huston	708
ROBINET,	Allen	to Anne Collins	701
	Joseph	to Annah Taylor	716
ROBINSON,	see also Robeson		
	Anthony W.	to Mary Ogle	771
	Edward	to Margaretta Classon	218
	Edward	to Elizabeth Peterson (widow)	259
	Edward	to Ingebor Sennex	693
(ROBINSON,)	Jacob	to Debora Justis	750
	James	to Elizabeth Keabbin	367
	James	to Agnes Johnson	745
	James	to Cathrine Augustus	758
	John	to Jannet Mortol	359
	John	to Alle McDernot	747
	John	to Ann Vandever	756
	Richard	to Susanna Justis	368
	Richard	to Sarah Pail	713
	Robert	to Elenore Poyle	700
	Robert	to Sarah Hindrickson	716
	*Thomas	to Sarah Baldwin	745
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Murdock	751
ROBNELL,	John	to Rachel Dingee	763
ROCK,	*Daniel	to Elizabeth Kary	309
	Francis	to Mary Pryer	710
RODGERS,	Bernhard	to Martha Enos	722
	John	to Elizabeth Ranolds	720
	John	to Barbary Sanders	738
	John	to Elenor Derrick	755
ROMAGE,	Hugh	to Jean Adare	396
ROMAN,	Isaac	to Hannah Roman	709
	Josua	to Rachel Pile	398
	*Thomas	to Cathrine Douglas	721
RONALDS,	Samuel	to Grace Woods	689
	William	to Rachel Bird	706
RONEY,	Patrick	to Mary Bicket	760
ROSNY,	William	to Margaret Farme	748
ROSS,	James	to Eleonore Runnels	724
	James	to Priscilla Lewis	762
	James D.	to Elizabeth M. Bancroft	768
	John	to Isabell Smith	703
ROSSEN,	Andrew	to Sara Bloair	332
ROTHERAM,	Joseph	to Catharine Jacobs	396
	Joseph	to Lydea Wollaston	695
ROTHWELL,	Benjamin	to Margaret Abrams	737
ROWAN,	James	to Cathrine McGinnis	686
	James	to Elizabeth Connol	709

RUE,	Robert	to Elenor Vandever	753
RULEDSON,	William	to Martha Evans	404
RUMFORD,	John	to Priscilla Jefferies	768
	Jonathan, Jr.	to Sarah Way	734
RUMSEY,	Thomas E.	to Harriet Sykes	771
RUNNELS,	Richard	to Margret Lynam	763
RUSHTON,	John	to Catharina Massen	704
	William	to Tacy Sincok	702
RUSSELL,	Ephriam	to Elizabeth Simonson	745
	Hugh	to Mary Buckingham	732
	James	to Margret Bratten	745
	*Oliver	to Elizabeth Simons	727
	Robert	to Jannet Allen	744
	Samuel	to Mary Moore	691
RYAN,	Isaac	to Hannah Townsend	741
	Robert	to Mary Wilson	733
SADLER,	John	to Jane Logan	689
SALLOVAIN,	Dennys	to Mary Leat	398
SALSA,	Conrod	to Susanna Henderson	732
SAMFORD,	Thomas	to Ann Broom	729
SAMPLE,	William	to Ann Robinson	723
SANDERS,	Jacob	to Mary Dorothy	735
	William	to Letitia Jeffrey	762
SANKEY,	Giles	to Margaret Calhoun	404
SAUERBECK,	George	to Barbara East	743
SAUDER,	Henry	to Sarah Frey	701
SAUNDERS,	John	to Johanna Silence	753
	William	to Hannah Richardson	748
SAVADGE,	Thomas	to Hannah Woodward	736
SAVILL,	Harmon	to Sarah Thomson	771
	John	to Mary Langley	735
	Joseph	to Martha Farra	741
	Joseph	to Mary Pemroy	723
	Samuel	to Ann Golden	768
SAVIN,	Charles	to Mary McGinnis	758
SAWWIL,	see Savill		
SAYERS,	Christopher	to Cathrine McDouglas	734
SAYRE,	James	to Elizabeth Dyatt	719
SCAGGIN,	William	to Anne Ratchford	696
SCARLET,	John	to Mary O'Neal	714
SCHIVEL,	*Michael	to Sarah Caring	727
SCHROUDER,	Magnas	to Isabella Allison	724
SCOTHORN,	*John	to Rebecca Walraven	748
	Nathan	to Mary Thomas	694
SCOTT,	see also Skott		
	John	to Margreta Willson	705
	Joseph	to Margret Caughlan	720
	Robert	to Mary Hamilton	705
	*Thomas	to Catharina Justis	278
SCUTTERON,	Nathan	to Hannah Twigg	711
SEAL,	Caleb	to Sarah Brown	749
SEEDS,	Edward	to Abigail Buffington	369
	James	to Isabella Donaldson	752
	Johan	to Sara Jespersdotter Walraven	259
	John	to Briget Anderson	685
	Joseph	to Rachel Proctor	689
	Samuel	to Mary Brunberg	693
SELLARS,	George	to Sarah Clifford	744
	George	to Ann Matson	760
	Philip	to Hannah Gordon	746
SENEKE,	*Johan	to Ingeborg Tossawa	300
SENEXON,	James	to Margaret Werdeman	332

SENICCE,	Henry	to Anne Stalcop	697
	John	to Anne Robinson	697
SERGEANT,	Edward	to Jane Read	359
SEVEL,	see Savill		
SHADD,	Jermiah	to Amelia Siske	759
	John	to Jane Williams	719
SHADWECK,	Benjamin	to Margret Jonson	714
SHAFF,	Philip	to Mary Thanker	721
SHANAHAN,	Thomas	to Rebecca Wallace	725
SHANCKLYN,	William	to Elizabeth Donne	696
SHANKS,	John	to Hannah Ghiseline	758
SHANNAN,	Thomas	to Johanna Carey	703
	Robert	to Florenz Grahams	698
SHARP,	George	to Abigail Craig	716
	Isaac	to Margret Johnson	754
	Joseph	to Franky Willson	699
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Rotch	734
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Harvey	760
	William	to Cathrine Parlin	755
SHARPLESS,	David	to Persilla Powel	368
	*Jessey	to Joanna Townsend	758
SHARPLEY,	Daniel	to Catharine Robesson	403
	Daniel	to Rebecca Vandever	753
	Daniel	to Isabella Weldon	760
	William	to Susanna Earby	403
	William	to Rachel Vandever	730
SHAY,	John	to Jean Manelly	727
	William	to Mary Latimore	717
SHEARMAN,	Robert	to Elenore Derrickson	722
SHEARON,	James	to Agnes Armstrong	707
SHEE,	John	to Cathrine Lawrence	722
SHEGEL,	Christopher	to Anne Maria Aistrin	242
SHERER,	Archibald	to Ann Hall	740
SHEWARD,	James	to Rose Ervin	701
SHERWOOD,	Abel	to Elenor Johnson	743
SHIELDS,	George	to Hannah Walker	766
	James	to Margret Bentley	711
SHILLINGFORD,	Robert	to Cathrine Vanleuvanaugh	708
SHIPLEY,	Samuel	to Jane Bennet	742
SHOFIELD,	*James	to Mary Job	748
SHORE,	James	to Elizabeth Sanders	709
SHOW,	Daniel	to Catharina Burns	404
SHREVES,	Jacob	to Elizabeth Cremer	732
	*John	to Deborah Mounsell	713
SHUGGART,	John	to Susanna Talkinton	396
SIDDON,	John	to Jane Robert	712
SILENIE,	Richard	to Johanna Few	739
SILL,	Joseph	to Elizabeth Ford	741
SILL,	Richard	to Elizabeth Grissell	698
SIM,	James	to Margret Calahan	739
SIMMONS,	Samuel	to Jane Hamilton	359
SIMONS,	John	to Rebecca Rolls,	705
	William	to Ruth Bird	722
SIMONSON,	Francis	to Jennie Coulter	358
	Francis	to Elizabeth Johnson	722
	*Henry	to Susanna Tarral	369
	William	to Martha Russell	742
SIMONTEN,	John	to Frances Armatage	730
SIMPSON,	Joseph	to Margaret Evans	366
SINCLAIR,	William	to Mary Grandy	703
SINGLETON,	Thomas	to Mary McDoul	405
SINNEX,	John	to Margaret Ford	766
	Seneca	to Jane Derickson	760

SKAGEN,	Jonas	to Annika Stedham	270
SKEEER,,	Albert	to Patience Trevel	710
SKELTON,	Alexander	to Rachel Maris	715
	John	to Mary Bush	710
SKOP,	John William	to Cathrine Knakton	701
SKOTT,	see also Scott		
	James	to Elizabeth Willson	731
	Samuel	to Phoebe Edwards	754
SKREEN,	Robert	to Mary Baterten	365
SKUTE,	Jacob	to Martha Turner	358
SLOAN,	James	to Mary Cowper	358
SMALLWOOD,	Stephen	to Mary Hayle,	699
SMIDT,	see also Smith		
	Andrew	to Sarah Gregg	700
	Eric	to Brigeta Andersdotter	695
	Isaac	to Sarah Anderson	693
	James	to Mary Anderson	698
	James	to Martha May	717
	John	to Jane McNemee	691
	*John	to Sarah Weldon	760
	Joseph	to Mary Morgan	717
	Joseph	to Frances Barrington	732
	Matthew	to Sarah Cunningham	733
	Samuel	to Mary Lyle	724
	William	to Anne Chandelor	698
	*William	to Anne Peterson	720
SMITH,	see also Smidt		
	Andrew	to Rachel Alrich	756
	Christopher	to Cathrine Sperry	770
	Ebenezer Augustus	to Mary Stidham	762
	Hans Piettersson	to Elizabeth Oins	251
	Jacob	to Isabella Sharpley	764
	John	to Elizabeth Diricsson	304
	John	to Ann Springer	387
	John	to Hannah Otlay	710
	Lancelot L.	to Ann Morton	770
	Peter Petersson	to Annika Manson	296
	*Samuel	to Rebecca Cotter,	392
	Sy,	to Sarah Donaldson	764
	Thomas	to Eliz. Ammet	389
	Thomas	to Susanna Talley	737
	Thomas	to Jane Welch	754
	*Thomas	to Debora Ward	759
	Thomas	to Hannah Kirk	764
	Thomas	to Margret Colbreth	764
	William	to Anne Lowry	369
	William	to Ann McClare	400
	William	to Elizabeth Cambel	746
	William	to Orphey Cloud	751
	*William	to Mary Husbands	755
SNEIDER,	Adam	to Cathrine Broinigrn	687
SNICKER,	*Hindrich	to Catharina Robinson	259
SNIDER,	Gottlieb	to Catharine Lytcker	736
SNODEY,	Michael	to Lena Sutton	771
SOLGRAVE,	James	to Cathrine Suttin	734
SOMMERLIN,	Joseph	to Sarah Stidham	750
SPAIN,	George	to Elizabeth Reynolds	766
SPAKMAN,	Thomas	to Jane Wollaston	715
SPARRY,	John	to Rachel Seeds	705
SPASSY,	John	to Ann Harrison	746
SPEAKMAN,	Joshua	to Anne Miller	692
SPEAR,	Alexander	to Sarah Tomson	717
	William	to Anna McSooly	717

SPENCE,	*George	to Sarah Fasette	709
SPENCER,	John	to Mary Holahan	744
	Tamerlain	to Mary Ayres	749
SPEREY,	John	to Catharina Walraven	729
SPOTSWOOD,	William	to Elizabeth	724
SPRAGG,	Henry	to Elizabeth Lowry	369
	John	to Mary Garrison	740
SPRINGER,	Abraham	to Christine Anderson	712
	Benjamin	to Lydia McEntire	765
	Carl	to Annika Walraven	304
	Charles	to Mary Ball	404
	Charles	to Anne Ogle	691
	Charles	to Susanna Seeds	691
	Charles	to Margaret Springer	711
	Charles	to Mary Baal	721
	Gabriel	to Elizabeth Parlin	715
	Johannes	to Mary Demsy	364
	John	to Mary Welsh	402
	John	to Sarah Walraven	688
	John	to Susannah Springer	716
	John	to Sarah Horner	756
	John	to Rebecca Stidham	764
	*Joseph	to Ann Hendrickson	729
	Levi	to Rebecca Hendrickson	763
	Peter	to Rebecca Justis	696
	Peter	to Cathrine Anderson	710
	Solomon	to Margreta Kelly	706
SPRUS,	John	to Lydia Clayton	364
STACK,	*John	to Mary Darlington	732
STAHLKEY,	Samuel	to Elizabeth Faulken	725
STAHLMAN,	Jacob	to Anne Mary Lemmerin	707
	Jacob	to Cathrine Chersherin	712
STALCOP,	Anders	to Barbaro Wolback (widow)	240
	Erik	to Mary Twiggs	396
	Isarel	to Susanna Jaquett	258
	*Israel	to Anne Senicce	691
	John	to Jane Snicker	714
	*John	to Cathrine Fitzgerald	729
	Jonas	to Judith VandeVer	232
	Peter	to Susanna Palson	365
	Philip	to Susanna Brunberg	388
	William	to Margrete Anderson	716
STALKER,	George	to Sarah Thornburry	711
STALL,	*John	to Mary Pyle	741
STAMEAST,	*Hans	to Susanna Cling	745
STANLEY,	James	to Briget Collins	698
	Thomas	to Ann Greenacre	749
STANNOP	*William	to Nanie Vainan	366
STANTON,	George	to Mary Stidham	747
STARDGES,	Jeremiah	to Martie Wins	364
	*John	to Mary Baid	365
STARK,	Matthias	to Brigitta Hindricsson	296
STARR,	Isaac	to Mary Flower	687
	John	to Mary Barrans	716
	*John	to Elizabeth Williams	728
STATS,	Philip	to Mary Peterson	714
STEDDOM,	see Stedham	to	
STEDHAM,	see also Stidham		
	Anders	to Catharina Keen	368
	Asmund	to Lirstin Hendrickdotter	359
	Christopher	to Johanna Van der Culen,	240
	David	to Hannah Knott	738
	Erasmus	to Helena Petersson (widow)	232

STEDHAM,	*Erasmus	to Mary Littlejohn	300
	*Hendrich	to Elizabeth Tossawa	232
	Hendrick	to Catharina Vandever	251
	Hendrich	to Margery Owens	363
	Henry	to Mary Griffy	388
	Israel	to Elizabeth Batson	401
	Jacob	to Susanna Justisson	714
	Jonas	to Helena Dericsson	304
	Jonas	to Mary Colsberg	687
	John	to Mary Merryman	687
	John	to Mary Won	694
	John	to Abigail Springer	764
	Joseph	to Sarah Hedge	735
	Lucas Lucasson	to Ingeborg Jaquett	219
	Lulof	to Mary Rotter	404
	*Lyloff	to Anna Garritsson	278
	Samuel	to Annika Tossawa	251
	Timoth.	to Maria Vandever	369
	Timotheus Bentsson	to Catharina Morse	288
	Timotheus Lylofson	to Eliz. VandeVer	218
	William	to Susanna Bradford	698
	William	to Elizabeth Poulson	769
STEEL,	John	to Susanna Kaglay	393
	Joseph	to Margrete Philips	717
	Samuel	to Leah Elliott	742
STEELMAN,	*Charles	to Johanna Lowell	365
STEELY,	Johnathan	to Debora Shaw	731
STEEN,	Frederick	to Mary Woodward	752
	John	to Jane McCoy	393
	John	to Mary Ford	695
	John	to Jane Thompson	365
STEFENSON,	see Steigerwalt		
STEICHERWALD,	*Eberhardt	to Susanna Engel	705
STEIGERWALT,	John Ebent	to Cathrine Anne Hammin	697
	John	to Hester Heald	741
STERN,	Adam	to Sarah Hamilton	402
STEWART,	James	to Hannah Wolcoks	404
	see also Stuart		
	Archibold	to Ann Russell	729
	Hugh	to Faithful Walker	694
	James	to Margret Bently	694
	*John	to Mary McDouel	688
	William	to Mary Broom	365
STEVENS,	James	to Priscilla Jackson	707
STEVENSON,	James	to Elizabeth Weldin	404
STEYGERWOLT,	see Steigerwalt		
STIDHAM,	see also Stedham		
	Cornelius	to Christina Justice	720
	Cornelius	to Rebecca Derickson	763
	Lucas	to Joanna Vaneman	754
	*Jonas	to Ingebor Sinnex	755
	Jonas	to Elizabeth Nebeker	767
	Jonas, Jr.	to Elenor Derickson	753
	Joseph	to Ann Gregg	770
	William	to Rebecca Tussaw	741
STILLY,	Andreas	to Catharina Stalcop	366
STILLEY,	Jacob Jr.	to Anne French	712
	John	to Eliz. Ogle	697
	John	to Sarah French	719
	John	to Elizabeth Gray	748
	Jonathan	to Magdalena Vandever	359
	Melchior	to Cathrine Ziegleni	716
STOBY,	William	to Nannie Gofard	366

STOOPS,	John	to Elenor McCallen	742
	John	to Martha Moore	763
STRAWBRIDGE,	John	to Hannah Evans	749
STRODE,	Joseph	to Cathrine Smith	737
	Richard	to Hannah Batten	746
	William	to Deborah Woodward	409
STROUD,	Abraham	to Lucretia Ogle	691
	Caleb	to Hannah Hackman	716
	George	to Elizabeth Cleaton	368
	Isaac	to Sarah Baker	369
	Samuel	to Hanna Talley	332
STUART,,	See also Stewart		
	Charles	to Sarah Rawlins	761
	George	to Mary White	749
	John	to Elenore Cook	699
	William	to Sarah Downing	688
STUNTON,	**Joseph	to Agnes Hendrickson	741
STURGES,	William	to Jean Devor	740
SULLIVANE,	Jeremiah	to Briget Welch	694
	Matthias	to Prudence Gillmore	696
SUMPTION,	*Isaac	to Ann Mason	749
SUTTON,	Joseph	to Magdalena Sleifer	755
	William	to Sarah Turner	693
SWAN,	Robert	to Elizabeth Hamilton	765
	Thomas	to Jane Moore	692
SWANGER,	*Abraham	to Alse Pyle	712
SWEENEY,	Barnabas	to Rebecca Massor	698
	Myles	to Eleanofr Champbell	369
	Walter	to Susan Stewart	724
SWEITMAN,	Rudolph	to Margaret Tespene	685
SWYNE,	John	to Elizabeth Dourthy	700
<hr/>			
TAGLA,	Richard	to Ann Sleifer	755
TAGUE,	*James	to Margaret Paro?	747
TAILLEUH,	Nicklas	to Juda Price	743
TALKENTON,	Joshua	to Susanna Persons	715
TALLBOT,	John	to Sarah Lowys	727
TALLEY,	Adam	to Rebecca Day	768
	William	to Judith Fitsimons	728
TALLY,	Ebenezer	to Elizabeth Brown	744
	Samuel	to Margrete Cloud	707
	Samuel	to Mary Russel	769
	Thomas	to Hannah Grubb	725
	Thomas	to —————	757
TANIERS,	John	to Prudence Dericks	707
TARBOX,	John	to Eleonore Stephenson	715
TARRINGTON,	Joseph	to Jane Cooper	368
TATE,	John	to Mary Dalle	686
TATFORD,	Joseph	to Susanna Wooliston	710
TAUGHT,	Richard	to Mary Parkison	754
TAYLOR,	Abraham	to Rebecca Way	710
	Arch.	to Cathrine Richards	389
	Edward	to Rebecca McClour	710
	George	to Mary Few	728
	Isaac	to Susanna Rowles	715
	Israel	to Elizabeth Beamond	703
	Jacob	to Elizabeth Walter	702
	John	to Mary Crother	727
	John	to Jean McCoom	731
	John	to Eliz. Moulder	735
	John	to Mary Smith	754
	Joseph	to Cathrine Hendrickson	709
	Joseph	to Eleonore Mulay	716

TAYLOR,	Joseph	to Ann Woodward	722
	Joseph	to Mary Carington	730
	Philip	to Mary Riley	405
	Robert	to Mary Hestings	742
	Robert	to Martha Haynes	762
	Samuel	to Mary Miller	753
	William	to Martha Osborne	769
	William	to Mary Murdock	769
TEMPLE,	Benjamin	to Sarah Broomer	727
	Samuel	to Elizabeth Clemens	758
TERGO,	*Benjamin	to Mary Pyle	694
TERNEY,	*James	to Elizabeth McCaffety	754
THEALS,	**John	to Margret Sarr	398
THENGBERG,	Jonas	to Johanna Heart	388
THOMAS,	*Charles	to Susanna McCallmont	760
	George	to Cathrine Paulson	737
	Samson	to Hester Certain	359
	Tristram	to Susanna Geddes	765
	William	to Catharina Johns	400
THOMPSON,	Henry	to Elizabeth Bon	729
	James	to Hannah Arsmtrong	368
	John D.	to Sophia Baxter	769
	Samuel	to Phoebe Allen	706
THOMSON,	Francis	to Mary Taylor	749
	George	to Rachel Lewden	713
	Henry	to Else Cloud	692
	John	to Mary Clayton	737
	Joseph	to Susannah Edmundson	388
	Joseph	to Isabel Bristol	394
	Joseph	to Ann Hollongsworth	730
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Camel	405
	Thomas	to Prudence Jefferis	745
	William	to Mary Hall	753
THORNBERRY,	Richard	to Mary Guersley	720
	Robert	to Ruth Garrman	699
	Thomas	to Deborah Brese	388
TINN,	John	to Mary McGee	404
TILTON,	Benjamin	to Margret Bailey	753
TINSLEY,	William	to Mary Greenfield	751
TOBEN,	James	to Ester Smidt	685
TODD,	John	to Sarah Lindsay	707
	Joshua	to Mary Allen	755
TOLAN,	John	to Mary Laferty	747
	William	to Sarah Bennet	764
TOON,	Samuel	to Miriah Williams	699
TOSSA,	Elias	to Christina King	365
	John	to Miss—Culen	691
TOSSEY,	Charles	to Marjory Knot	388
TOULSON,	John	to Sarah Richison	707
TOUSARD,	Louis	to Ann Geddes	767
TOWEL,	*Henry	to Dorothy Ballman	393
TOWERS,	Andrew	to Charity Frames	745
TOWNSEN,	James	to Sarah Ward	367
TOY,	Neil	to Cathrine Black	752
TRAYNER,	Jasper	to Eliz. McGuky	389
TREACY,	Matthew	to Mary Waller	731
	Thomas	to Sarah Coplind	740
TREHEARNE,	William	to Catharine Rice	304
TREMBLE,	John	to Mary Langly	366
TROTTER,	William	to Jane Alexander	700
TRUSHON,	Richard	to Lydia Underwood	733
TRUAX,	Cornelius	to Elizabeth Tobin	725
	Philip	to Sarah Shaw	693

TRUMAN,	Adam	to Elizabeth Talbot	745
TRYON,	David	to Susanna Tussey	727
TUCKER,	Nathaniel	to Catharina Ivarsson (Widow)	240
TULL,	Joseph	to Sarah Bratton	692
TULLY,	James	to Nally Holland	695
TUNKES,	William	to Catharine Cassidy	696
TURNER,	Robert	to Elizabeth Andrew	394
	Thomas	to Beata Justis	367
	William	to Anne Rayl	710
URNS,	David	to Sarah James	388
TURRANTZ,	Anthony	to Mary Grimes	713
TUSSEY,	Alexander	to Margaret Welch	766
	Elias	to Anne McKeever	726
	Frederick	to Catharine Springer	766
	John	to Sarah James	720
	Samuel	to Sarah Sparks	736
TWIGG,	*Abraham	to Sarah Bird	402
	*Johan	to Helena Thomasson	264
	John	to Mary Phillips	706
TYLER,	Thomas	to Susannah Westley	757
TYSON,	Isaac	to Hannah Lobb	767
UNDERWOOD,	Benjamin	to Sara Micher	388
	James	to Esther Matson	711
	Jeremiah	to Elizabeth Hutton	739
	Samuel	to Mary Kimber	695
VALENTINE,	Elia	to Lovy Morgan	759
	George	to Mary Cahoon	723
	Johnathan	to Lady Baldwine	699
VAN COURT,	Daniel	to Mary Jackson	694
VANDER WEER,	see Vandever		
VANDEVER,	Andrew	to Annah Cirl	718
	*Cornelius	to Marget Morton	366
	Henry	to Sarah Barber	402
	Jacob	to Mary Cannoway	404
	Jacob Jacobsson	to Margaret Mansson	259
	Johan	to Maria Stalcop	218
	John	to Mary Justis	364
	John	to Pertina Beeson	748
	John	to Alse Beeson	755
	Peter	to Margareta Hoppman	367
	Peter	to Mary Vandever	702
	Peter	to Elizabeth Clandening	771
	Philip	to Beata Vaniman	389
	William	to Margarete Kolsberg	304
	William	to Johanna Milliner	753
VANLOANER,	Isaac	to Ann England	737
VANNEMAN,	Vaniman, Van Neman and Venoman		
	Abraham	to Ann Paulson	735
	Andrew	to Mary Jones	703
	Andrew	to Cathrine Andey	749
	David	to Dorothy Runnels	765
	John	to Rebecca Stille	388
	William	to Mary Scott	388
	William	to Christina King	396
	William	to Johanna Hore	690
VANSANDT,	George	to Cathrine King	755
VATHAN,	James	to Brita Peterson	392
VAUGH,	James	to Catharine McNeil	696
VEAL,	John	to Rebecca Stille	744
	John	to Ann Springer	753
	*Thomas	to Mary Means	389

VEAL,	Thomas	to Mary Gothrey	400
VEECH,	James	to Rebecca Jemison	742
VERDEMAN,	William	to Magdalena Peterson	258
VERNON,	John	to Phoebe Marsh	756
	*Joseph	to Sarah Bennet	688
	Mordecai	to Mary Ellet	393
	*Samuel	to Elizabeth Hays	715
VICKRY,	*Thomas	to Sara Senex	403
VINAN,	Lars	to Elizabeth Garritsson	310
VON CULEN,	Reigner	to Anne Skaggan	307
VONIMAN,	see Vanneman		
VOUMAN,	John	to Mary Foard	397
WADDLE,	*David	to Sarah Mase	718
	David	to Mary Rattew	727
WADDINGTON,	Jonathan	to Anna Waka	304
WADE,	*Thomas	to Anna Milleson	368
	Thomas	to Nancy Hamilton	739
WAGNER,	John Henry	to Elizabeth Hildon	740
WALCH,	William	to Cathrine Davis	730
WALDEN,	Joseph	to Rebecca Tussey	765
WALKER,	Alexander	to Mary McIntire	732
	David	to Margret Walker	743
	*Gabl.	to Margret Brown	726
	James	to Agnes Miley	732
	James	to Mary Downing	746
	John	to Hannah White	389
	John	to Jane Miles	720
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Delany	359
WALL,	Edward	to Mary Hayns	699
WALLACE,	*James	to Elizabeth Shaw	747
	John	to Mary Page	727
	Samuel	to Ann Laferty	762
WALRAVEN,	Elias	to Christina Walraven	392
	Lucas	to Cathrine Gray	737
	Jasper	to Maria Snecker	232
	Jasper	to Anna Garritsson (Widow)	288
	Jasper	to Christina Peterson	692
	Jesse	to Rebecca Hendrickson	754
	John	to Sarah Stedham	397
	*John	to Hannah Gravenrod	402
	John	to Mary Colesbery	766
	Jonas	to Maria Justis	304
	Jonas	to Mary Carry	708
	Jonas	to Elenor Justis	731
	Justa	to Sarah Walraven	687
	Peter	to Anna Hendrickson	759
	Peter	to Ann Fussel	772
	Walraven	to Christina Kalsberg	296
	Walraven	to Elizabeth Slaughter	749
WALTER,	George	to Dina Nickols	729
	James	to Sarah Dickson	731
	Joseph	to Jane Branton	366
WARD,	Job	to Rachel Battin	702
	*John	to Elizabeth McMaghan	714
	John	to Mary Taylor	745
	Marris	to Elizabeth Hasford	389
	Philip	to Mary Hall	743
WARNER,	Friedrich	to Rebecca Robeson	712
	John	to Mary Lea	768
	William	to Margary Farron	718
WASTEN,	*John	to Ann England	730
WATERS,	John	to Sarah Thomson	701

WATERSON,	John	to Jeane Coldwell	734
WATES,	John	to Hannah Mitchell	735
WATSON,	Archibald	to Prudence Richard	692
	Henry	to Mary Haycock	688
	John	to Mary Williams	724
	John	to Susanna Keepers	759
	Thomas	to Jane America	745
	Thomas	to Unity Dugal	748
	Thomas	to Mary Watson	766
	William	to Chrisy Owens	720
WAUGH,	Cornelius	to Mary Thomson	695
WAY,	Abel	to Else Taylor	721
	Abel	to Sarah Reech	727
	Benjamin	to Mary Bolden	732
	Caleb	to Rebecca Mendinghall	717
	Caleb	to Sarah Pierce	753
	Jacob	to Phoebe Pennock	723
	James	to Mary Parr	724
	*James	to Mary Moran	727
	John	to Mary Pierce	404
	John	to Ruth Hollonsworth	718
	Nathaniel	to Sarah Taylor	714
	Robert	to Hannah Lea	725
	Samuel	to Elizabeth McClean	714
WEAVER,	George	to Mary McWorter	767
WEBB,	James	to Mary Hurford	400
	John	to Sarah Green	713
	Joseph	to Sarah Fouzer	761
(WEBB),	Joseph	to Grace Parke	763
	William	to Margret Charlton	689
WEBBER,	John Valentine	to Sarah Chapman	767
WEBSTER,	Henry	to Sarah Stedham	701
	John	to Hannah Way	690
	John	to Sarah Vanneaman	732
	Richard	to Mary Thomas	751
	Thomas	to Margret Clark	731
WEILY,	*David	to Annah Stedham	717
	William	to Catharina Farlou	367
WELCH,	see Welsh		
WELD,	Jacob	to Mary Almond	764
WELDIN,	Eli	to Mary Kellam	754
	George	to Elizabeth Almond	753
	Isaac	to Sarah Dearman	725
	Joseph	to Margret Robinson	689
WELSH,	Daniel	to Anne Heald	690
	John	to Elizabeth Scott	369
	John	to Margret Hillyard	388
	John	to Elizabeth Vandevoyr	392
	John	to Eleoner Kildennyn	722
	*John	to Hannah Darty	744
	John	to Cathrine Campbel	749
	John	to Margret Elliot	764
	Niclas	to Ruth Durnel	697
	Philip	to Alice Kilbreth	685
	Robert	to Cathrine Stidham	725
	Walter	to Mary Rely	719
WARREL,	*John	to Sarah Goolder	735
WEST,	Thomas	to Kerstine Tossawa	278
WHALLEY,	*Luke	to Mary Patty	705
WHAME,	Caleb	to Sara McManunie	705
WHARTON.	Rev. Charles Henry	to Mary Weems	760
WHEALON,	Dennis	to Anna Townsen	367
WHEATFIELD,	Henry	to Mary Blan	304

WHETHEROW,	William	to Mary McCloskey	696
WHIPPEL,	John	to Elizabeth Karlin	358
WHITAKER,	Abel	to Mary Lofton	393
	Abel	to Charity Jeffrys	702
	James	to Hannah Davis	389
	Peter	to Frances Bethel	738
WHITE,	Charles	to Margret Culen	693
	David	to Gierkie Cornelius	288
	*George	to Susabnna Cloud	401
	George	to Hannah Welch	698
	*John	to Elenor Karney	738
	John	to Elizabeth Richardson	757
	Josiah	to Susanna Lodge	729
	Moses	to Ann Cann	403
	Moses	to Marta Hurtche	687
	Richard	to Mary Naval	699
	*Thomas	to Rebecca Cloud	300
	William	to Maria Ericsson	288
	*William	to Susanna Thornberg	695
	William	to Sarah Lytur	700
WHITEALL,	*Benjamin	to Elizabeth Hopper	729
WHITELOCK,	Charles	to Hannah Gray	736
WHITEMAN,	Harman	to Elizabeth Junkins	732
WHITEROUS,	Robert	to Elizabeth Evans	400
WHITETED,	William	to Sarah Cleany	698
WHITHERS,	Ralph	to Mary Bird	332
WHITLETA,	David	to Mary Morten	400
WHOLOHAN,	Cain	to Martha Kelley	402
WICKERSHAM,	William	to Elizabeth Green,	766
WIEBER,	John Valentine	to Cathrine Bernhard	714
WIGHT,	William	to Elizabeth Few	304
WIKERS,	John	to Alice Kyle	685
WILCOCKS,	Thomas	to Elizabeth Kohl	304
WILDAR,	John	to Margareta Vandever	251
WILDE,	Joseph	to Rachel Jaquet	749
WILEY,	John	to Sarah Morgan	743
	Joseph	to Elizabeth Johnson	734
	William	to Margret White	732
WILKESON,	Joseph	to Margret Muckelvain	752
WILKESSON,	John	to Jane Robeson	746
WILKINS,	John	to Susanna Webb	733
WILKINSON,	Nathaniel	to Elinor Duniho	737
WILLIAMS,	Ambrose	to Cathrine Johnson	749
	Benjamin	to Ann Mannels	358
	Francis	to Mary Taylor	738
	*Isaac	to Elizabeth Thatcher	703
	Isaac	to Elizabeth Durnal	715
	*Johan	to Mary Piggotts	300
	John	to Mary Garrison	393
	John	to Anne Carr	689
	John	to Mary Whitting	738
	John	to Sarah Pyle	747
	John	to Hannah Garitson	757
	Joseph	to Martha Baldwin	388
	*Moris	to Ester Jatton	702
	Nathaniel	to Mary Sennex	726
	Nathaniel	to Ann Sinnex	761
	Ralph	to Martha Maccalshonder	368
	Richard	to Elizabeth Brett	296
	Thomas	to Mary Nealy	691
	Thomas	to Martha Rowland	711
	Thomas	to Rachel Woodward	742
	Thomas	to Phoebe Warrel	752

WILLIAMS,	Timothy	to Susanna Minor	709
	*William	to Mary Thomson	699
WILLIAMSON,	George	to Mary Page	741
	Gideon	to Rachel Taylor	752
	Joseph	to Hannah Hays	366
	Joseph	to Judith Corner	368
WILLING,	Thomas	to Catharina Scott (Widow)	307
WILLIS,	George	to Elizabeth Moore	751
	Joseph	to Hanna House	388
	William	to Susannah Guest	725
WILLISON,	Edward	to Elizabeth Hanley	742
WILLS,	John	to Elizabeth King	686
WILSON,	Alexander	to Anne Floyd	689
	*Charles	to Hannah Booner	706
	John	to Margret Sharp	689
	John	to Mary Hall	692
	John	to Margret Killen	695
	John	to Ann Underwood	699
	John	to Mary Fogner	722
	John	to Margret Justis	726
	John	to Margret Monteith	738
	Joseph	to Ann Woodward	399
	James	to Mary Wilson	707
	James	to Mary Moore	712
	James	to Catharine Peterson	736
	Mathew	to Cathrine Kerson	710
	Robert	to Mary Wilson	711
	Robert	to Elizabeth Gibbons	757
	Samuel	to Cathrine Rotheram	766
	*Thomas	to Susanna Parker	365
	Thomas	to Agnes Young	712
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Dunn	720
	Thomas	to Elizabeth Roberson	727
	Thomas	to Rachel Chalfant	740
	Thomas	to Mary Pierce	758
	William	to Jane Canby	706
	*William	to Ann Bill	741
	William	to Jane Bail	768
WILTBANK,	James	to Sally Cooper	769
WILTERSLAIN,	**Frederick	to Cathrine Charles	729
WINCY,	Peter	to Susanna Patton,	698
WINDELL,	David	to Rebecca Lynam	739
WINDRUFVA,	Andreas	to Elizabeth Jaquett	304
WINNET,	William	to Sarah Strainge	739
WINTERS,	Patrick	to Elenor Peril	690
WINTWORTH,	Ezekiel	to Mary Gilborg	397
WITHROW,	John	to Susanna Elliott	765
WITTCOCK,	*Isaac	to Martha Bean	401
WITZEL,	George	to Mary Stedham	734
WOLF,	Jacob	to Rebecca Taylor	771
WOLLARLOU,	John	to Mary Gray	711
WOLLESTON,	Ebenezer	to Catharine Ogdon	399
	William	to Sarah Ball	400
WOLSON,	John	to Elizabeth Packerton	388
WOOD and Woods			
WOODS,	Edward	to Sarah Heaveran	741
	Lawrence	to Mary Kelly	733
	*John	to Martha Didrich	369
	John	to Sarah Arey	755
	Joseph	to Cathrine Curry	702
	*Joseph	to Rachel Harris	705
	Thomas	to Mary Martin	700
	William	to Martha Macleclan	368

	*William	to Elizabeth McBride	751
WOODCOCK,	Isaac	to Mary McCallem	763
	*Robert	to Deborah Jonas	714
	William	to Letitia Means	757
WOODROW,	Joshua	to Elizabeth Watson	726
WOODWAD,	Abraham	to Anna Tarnbery	713
	Ely	to Alice Pyle	750
	James	to Alice Thornbury	707
	James	to Jane Bullock	733
	John	to Hannah Brinton	685
	John	to Mary Sharpe	706
	*Joseph	to Rebecca Martin	713
	Mardechay	to Bridgette Knowles	712
	Richard	to Mary Yetman	397
	Richard	to Abigail Hays	700
	Richard	to Hannah Taylor	713
	Robert	to Jean Sure	729
WOOLBOUGH,	Peter	to Mary Smidt	739
	Peter	to Lydia Morton	751
WOOLSON,	James	to Mary Roberson	731
WRELSTON,	Paul	to Rebecca Anderson	720
WRIGHT,	*John	to Sarah Wright	219
	John	to Anna Tossawa	304
	Samuel	to Jane Morny	403
	William	to Margaret Keith	740
WULBACK,	Adolph	to Catharina Vandever	366
WYNA,	Henry	to Susanna Justis	719
YARNALL,	Abraham	to Elizabeth James	693
	*Benjamin	to Mary Williams	749
YATES,	*John	to Laticie Davis	757
YORK,	John	to Cathrine Don	729
YOUNG,	Leonard	to Lydia Flood	751
	James	to Barbara White	717
	John	to Anne Cowen	686
	John	to Rebecca Sheward	736
	Michael	to Mary Barent	731
	William	to Susanna Boyd	367
YUNGBLOOD,	Jacob	to Mary Welsh	366
	John	to Hannah Mqsley	364

MARRIAGE INDEX (Females)

See also Births and Baptisms, Burial and General Indexes. *Refer to errata.

ABERDAIN,	Margret	to Joseph Griss	742
ABRAMS,	Margret	to Benjamin Rothwell	737
	*Mary	to James Garritson	731
	Sarah	to Joseph Garritson	731
ADAMS,	Agnes	to Joseph Ball	709
	Cathrine	to John Brackin	689
	*Elizabeth M.	to Thomas Nixon	755
	Isabel	to David Irvin	744
	Mary	to Robert Keith	751
ADAMSON,	Elizabeth	to Joseph McAsfey	756
	Martha	to Walter Clark	747
ADARE,	Jean	to Hugh Romage	396
	Margaret	to Henry Burnet	400
ADDY,	Martha	to Malachia Johns	763
ADERTON,	Mary	to Edward Crow	733
ADERTHON,	*Grace	to Isaac Low	688
ADGER,	Rose A.	to George Alcorn	693
ADKINSON,	Ann	to Israel Brown	753
AAR,	Mary	to Titus Early	358
AGNEW,	Mary	to William Moore	722
AGORSON,	Rachel	to Richard Fassel	392
AHLRIDGE,	Lydia	to James Dunning	722
AILS,	*Anne	to Moses Fraeser	720
AINSWORTH,	Jane	to James Hughes	708
AISTRIN,	Anna M.	to Christopher Shegel	242
AKEN,	Jane	to William Maxwell	690
ALARDICE,	Ann	to John Brown	759
ALCOTT,	*Mary	to Joseph Hilton	751
ALDERWOOD,	Anne	to Andrew Rees	711
ALEXANDER,	Jane	to William Trotter	700
ALFORD,	Mary	to Daniel Kenney	738
	Else	to John Craig	736
ALFRED,	see Alford		
ALLEN,	Cathrine	to Thomas Jones	719
	Dinah	to David Brown	756
	Jane	to William Ferguson	686
	Jannet	to Robert Russell	744
	Johanna	to James Condron	696
	Margret	to Casper Camp	754
	Mary	to Joshua Todd	755
	Phoebe	to Samuel Thompson	706
	Rachel	to Thomas Lesly	718
ALLIGON,	Else	to Edwards Burn	729
ALLING,	Sarah	to Joseph Mungan	759
ALLISON,	Isabella	to Magnus Schrouder	724
ALMOND,	Ann	to Cornelius Derickson	747
	Elizabeth	to George Weldin	753
	Isabella	to Philip Jackson	758
	Margret	to Samuel Gibson	742
	Mary	to Andrew McKee	742
	Mary	to Jacob Weld	764
	*Rebecca	to Lawrence Coneley	749
ALRICH,	Mary	to Andrew Colesberry	765
	Rachel	to Andrew Smith	756
	Sarah	to James Dunning	699
ALY,	Mary	to Thomas Lion	396
AMAN,	*Christine	to John Kesler	726
AMERICA,	Jane	to Thomas Watson	745

AMMET,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Smith	389
	Mary	to Jacob Mote	389
ANDERSDOTTER,	Brigeta	to Eric Smith	695
ANDERSON,	Ann	to Timothy Murphy	401
	Briget	to John Seeds	685
ANDERSON,	Brita	to Thomas Philpot	759
	Cathrine	to Peter Springer	710
	Christine	to Abraham Springer	712
	Jane	to James Johnson	750
	Kirston	to Anders Hindricsson	359
	Margrete	to William Stalcop	716
	Martha	to Thomas Elliott	765
	Mary	to Jonathan Kirk	258
	Mary	to Matthias Peterson	696
	Mary	to James Smidt	698
	Mary	to Matthias Branberry	724
	Mary	to James Boyle	770
	Rebecca	to Paul Wrelston	720
	Rebecca	to Edward Fielden	749
	Sarah	to Isaac Smidt	693
	Susanna	to William Kirk	761
ANDERWOOD,	Susannah	to Jacob Graig	716
ANDEY,	Cathrine	to Andrew Vanneman	749
ANDREWS,	Elizabeth	to Robert Turner	394
	Mary	to John Gordon	691
ANDREWWOOD,	Sarah	to Owen Donelly	727
ANHEDSON,	Catharina	to John Berry	404
ANSTLE,	Ann	to Charles Pierce	404
ARCHER,	Margareta	to Robert Harper	304
AREY,	Sarah	to John Wood	755
ARMATAGE,	Frances	to John Simonten	730
ARMER,	Ann	to Samuel Lewis	400
ARMSTRONG,	Agnes	to James Shearon	707
	*Elenor	to John Darlington	737
	Elenor	to John Paulson	746
	Hanna	to James Thompson	368
	Jane	to William Merchant	715
	Martha	to Moses Burns	699
	Mary	to Thomas Harvey	400
	Mary	to James Maxfield	762
	Ready	to William Armstrong	402
ARVEN,	Sara	to Benjamin Hall	759
ASH,	Elizabeth	to Stephen Pyle	687
ASHFORD,	Mary	to James Bird	394
ASHMEAD,	Sarah	to Timothy Pierce	760
ASHTON,	Mary	to Benjamin Nicholson	708
	Susanna	to James Goldsmit	394
ASPE,	Margaret	to William Carre	689
ATHERSON,	Mary	to Richard Adkiss	392
ATKINSON,	Sara	to John Butcher	270
AUGUSTUS,	Cathrine	to James Robinson	758
AUSTEL,	Sarah	to Thomas Curle	392
AY,	Elizabeth	to Christopher Cromet	716
AYRES,	Mary	to Samerlain Spencer	749
BAAL,	Mary	to Charles Springer	721
BABB,	Margret	to Nathaniel Grubb	766
	Mary	to Thomas Bird	757
BACKHOUSE,	Hannah	to John Neal	771
BACKSTER,	Hannah	to Henry Fuller	739
	Margret	to Nicholas Haney	766
BACKSLER,	Phoebe	to Tobias Henderson	731
BAIARD,	Mary	to Samuel O'Hughs	742

BAID,	Ann	to John Allardice	754
	*Mary	to John Stardges	365
BAIL,	Jane	to William Wilson	768
	Phoebe	to Joseph Smith	764
BAILEY,	See also Bayley		
	Margret	to Benjamin Tilton	753
	Mary	to Calop Hays	703
	Rachel	to Joshua Marshall	754
	Sarah	to William McNeal	750
BAILIFF,	*Martha	to John Highfield	745
BAILLY,	Judith	to John Nash	710
BAILY,	Mary	to Owen Evans	704
BAITS,	Ann	to Thomas Bellip	389
BAKER,	Hanna	to Philip Otley	745
	Lydia	to Robert Leslie	759
	Mary	to George Dickey	394
	Mary	to William Glover	721
	Rachel	to Richard Bussington	753
	Sarah	to Isaac Stroud	369
BALDON,	Cathreen	to Thomas Jefferis	367
BALDWIN,	Hannah	to Philip Poyle	690
	Hannah	to Enoch Chandler	742
	Hannah	to Shestbazzar Bentley	742
	Lady	to Johnathan Valentine	699
	Margret	to Thomas Johnston	730
	Martha	to Joseph Williams	388
	Mary	to Sylvanns Day	729
	Mary	to Benjamin Bentley	755
	Rachel	to Abner Broadford	747
	Sarah	to John Pyle	389
	*Sarah	to Thomas Robinson	745
BALE,	Rachel	to John Jeffries	767
BALL,	*Ann	to Thomas Rice	771
	Elizabeth	to John Reese	697
	Elizabeth	to Neil Gallagher	763
	Ester	to William Foot	703
	Hannah	to Eliah Ritchie	708
	Marta	to Thomas Mahan	689
	Mary	to Charles Springer	404
	Mary	to Matthew Giffin	719
	Rachel	to Samuel Barker	694
	Sarah	to William Wolleston	400
	Susanna	to Andrew Justis	762
BALLER,	Sarah	to Patrick McMollholland	688
BALLMAN,	Dorothy	to Henry Towel	393
BANCROFT,	Elizabeth M.	to James D. Ross	768
BARBER,	Elizabeth	to John Plummer	401
	Mary	to Alexander Cummings	703
	Sarah	to Henry Vandever	402
BARCLAY,	Elenor P.	to James Cochran	771
BARKER,	*Darkeys	to John Lawler	712
	Mary	to Joseph Delap	692
	Susanna	to Edward Carrel	388
BARLOW,	Mary	to William Barnet	724
BARNET,	Elizabeth	to John Barlow	734
	Hannah	to Thomas Bradford	725
	Martha	to Samuel Dickson	724
	Mary	to James Floyd	387
	Mary	to Michael Young	731
	Phoebe	to James Reed	757
	Ruth	to Samuel Heath	715
	Sarah	to John Crampton	711
	Sarah	to James Means	719

BARNs,	Hannah	to John Barber	719
	Martha	to Ambrous Clayton	332
	Rachel	to John Hopes	405
	Ruth	to William Baldwin	396
BARDEN,	Lucy	to Robert Reed	396
BARR,	Sarah	to Adam Hall	728
BARRANS,	Mary	to John Starr	716
BARRET,	*Cathrine	to James Fairbrother	759
BARREL,	Maria Catharina	to Reynold Baudin	358
BARRINGTON,	Frances	to Joseph Smidt	732
BARTEN,	Jannet	to Joseph Bafton	712
BARTHLESON,	Christian	to Patrick Duffee	704
BARTLEY,	Elenor	to Joseph Borman	735
	Sarah	to John Bullock	721
BARY,	Elizabeth	to Robert Lowery	697
BASE,	Elizabeth	to William Justis	309
BASON,	Hannah	to Enoch Graig	723
BATE,	Elizabeth	to Levy Gregory	687
	*Jane	to John Maguire	717
BATERTON,	Mary	to Robert Skreen	365
BATHON,	Elizabeth	to John Fleming	703
BATSON,	Elizabeth	to Israel Stedham	401
BATTEL,	Pernilla	to Robert Gordon	358
BATTEN,	Hannah	to Richard Strode	746
	Rachel	to Job Ward	702
	Sarah	to Frend Gray	728
BAUDWIN,	Mary	to Garrit Garrison	359
BAULDIN,	Anne	to William Clark	711
	Hannah	to William Keach	706
BAXTER,	Sophia	to John D Thompson	769
BAYLEY,	See also Bailey		
	Ann	to Henry Peaxe	399
	Rachel	to Amos Earby	398
BEALEY,	Anna	to Thomas Gibbon	717
	Hannah	to Isaac Powell	733
BEAMOND,	Elizabeth	to Israel Taylor	703
BEAN,	Hannah	to Henry Baddin	400
	*Martha	to Isaac Wittocck	401
BEANS,	Mary	to Elias King	392
BEARD,	*Jean	to Thomas Berry	307
	Jane	to Patrick Mooney	693
BEASON,	Mary	to Peter Babb	719
BEASLEY,	*Jane	to Edward Linwall	699
BEATON,	Mary	to Benjamin Kallum	710
BEATY,	Ann	to William Reilly	400
BEAUKLEY,	Beaulah	to John Pyle	728
BEESON,	Else	to John Vandever	755
	Hester	to Henry Crawford	767
	Martha	to Jonathan Dutton	735
	Pertina	to John Vandever	748
BEHECKRI,	Bashi	to Benjamin King	366
BELIS,	Hannah	to John Read	368
BELL,	Elizabeth	to Mark Cowin	687
	*Hannah	to Thomas Giffin	405
	Isabella	to N. McConnel	400
	Mary	to James Elliott	393
BEMAUND,	Elizabeth	to Hesikias Hall	685
BENET,	Debora	to William Baldwin	722
BENNET,	Ann	to William Hutchins	743
	Emy	to Henry Jeffreys	742
	Hannah	to Robert Huggins	743
	Jane	to Samuel Shipley	742
	*Sarah	to Joseph Vernon	688

BENNET,	Sarah	to William Tolan	764
BENTLEY,	Margret	to James Stewart	694
BENTLEY,	Margret	to James Shields	711
	Mary	to Henry McClear	730
	*Thamar	to John Bentley	701
BERBER,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Brown	722
BERNHARD,	Cathrine	to John Valentine Wieber	714
BERRY,	*Elizabeth	to Anders Paulson	278
BESLY,	*Prishilla	to John Norman	404
BETHEL,	Frances	to Peter Whitaker	738
BETHIEM,	Carin	to Paul Gustafsson	218
BETTEL,	Sara	to Niclas Fling	401
BETTS,	Tamzin	to George Bate	686
BICKET,	Mary	to Partick Roney	760
BILL,	*Ann	to William Wilson	741
BINE,	*Mary	to Isaac Brown	752
BINES,	Elizabeth	to Andrew Moore	765
BIRD,	Ann	to Claytor Buddle	402
	Frances	to Edward Cloud	307
	Mary	to Ralph Withers	332
	Mary	to James Armstrong	358
	Mary	to Thomas Davis	735
	Mary	to William Anderson	738
	Rachel	to William Ronolds	706
	Rachel	to George Paulson	756
	Rachel	to Daniel McBride	758
	Rebecca	to Nicolaus Cursine	304
	Rebecca	to William Bradin	686
	Rebecca	to Isaac Cherrey	739
	Ruth	to William Simons	722
	Sarah	to John Clerk	721
	Sara	to Edward Robeson	332
	*Sarah	to Abraham Twigg	402
	Sarah	to Eliah Hooten	732
	Sarah	to Alexander Harvy	757
	Susanna	to George Miller	389
BIRK,	Ellenor	to Cornelius McSweany	398
BISHOP,	Elizabeth	to William Chapman	712
	Elizabeth	to Samuel Greave	751
	Ester	to William Denny	401
	Mary	to John Crosan	755
	*Mary	to John Kirk	759
	Patience	to James Davis	696
	*Sarah	to Thomas Babb	690
BISON,	Elizabeth	to John Carey	688
BLACK,	Cathrine	to Neil Toy	752
	Jane	to John Carter	396
	Margrette	to Ludwig Laybott	718
	Mary	to James Brucks	368
	Mary	to Edward Haggorn	396
	Rebecca	to John Hatton	709
	*Sarah	to George Hall	724
BLACKLY,	Mary	to James Buttington	711
BLAGER,	Elizabeth	to Samuel Branton	393
BLAIR,	Mary	to John Greer	365
BLAK,	Mary	to John McWilliams	398
BLAN,	Mary	to Henry Wheatfield	304
BLEW,	Mary	to Jacobus Heirs	398
BLOAIR,	Sara	to Andrew Rossen	332
BLOOMER,	Ellenor	to John Powel	396
BOALS,	Barbara	to John Gray	366
BOGAN,	Ann	to Samuel McJunikins	697
BOGGS,	Elizabeth	to Jonathan Davis	769

BOGGS,	*Mary	to John McCutchen	714
BOLDEN,	Abigail	to James Pyle	729
	Mary	to Benjamin Way	732
BOLLOW,	Elizabeth	to Jacob Jackson	686
BON,	Elizabeth	to Henry Thompson	729
BONSEL,	Sara	to Thomas Hannum	706
BONZELL,	Rebecca (Widow)	to Hon. William Killen	756
BOONER,	*Hannah	to Charles Wilson	706
BOOTH,	Hannah	to John Kersin	737
	*Phoebe	to Jeremiah Brown	758
BORCH,	Ann	to David Evans	393
BORN,	Susanna	to Jacob Bennet	689
BORSHORFORD,	Cathrine	to Adam Andreas	709
BOURGES,	Grizell	to James Burnside	690
BOWELS,	Sarah	to John Campbell	687
BOWIN,	Anne	to William Norris	701
BOYD,	Agnes	to William Patten	403
	Else	to John Bass	693
	Jane	to Archibald Miller	709
	Jane	to John Banhare	763
	Margret	to James Foot	770
	Susanna	to William Young	367
BRACKIN,	Agnes	to John Reed	741
	Hanna	to James Jordan	270
	Hannah	to Joseph Ball	713
	Sarah	to William Rice	767
BRADFORD,	Mary	to George Andrews	742
	*Mary	to Robert McWilkin	744
	Phoebe	to James Garman	712
BRADLY.	Elizabeth	to Brice Collins	401
BRADLEY,	Ursilla	to Thomas Marshall	715
BRADY,	Margrete	to Joseph Cloud	713
BRANSON,	Jane Rankin	to William Clark	766
BRANTON,	Jane	to Joseph Walter	366
	Mary	to William Jones	367
BRASON,	Margrete	to Daniel Kilda	717
BRATCHEN,	Jane	to Wilson Parker	718
BRATTON,	Barbara	to Michael Nelson	735
BRATTEN,	*Jane	to Israel Peterson	759
	Margret	to James Russell	745
	Rachel	to Joseph Dain	736
	Sarah	to Joseph Tull	692
BRAUN,	Marta	to Elieser Meyer	358
BREADFORD,	Susanna	to William Stedham	698
BREININGERN,	Cathrine	to Adam Sneider	687
BRESE,	Deborah	to Thomas Thornberry	388
BRETT,	Elizabeth	to Richard Williams	296
BREYEN,	Margaret	to William Penn	358
BRILTON,	Anne	to William Booth	709
BRINTON,	Elizabeth	to Anthony Redman	754
	Hannah	to John Woodward	685
	Mary	to David Johnson	725
	Phoebe	to James Eves	744
BRIOND,	Anna	to John Bard	401
BRISTOL,	Isabel	to Joseph Thomson	394
BROADSHAW,	Mary	to Moses Miner	707
BOGEN,	*Rose	to Martin Doyle	719
BROOKS,	Mary	to George Clark	717
BROOM,	*Ann	to Thomas Samferd	729
	Ann	to John S. Littler	767
	Hannah	to Peter Ganthony	400
	Hannah	to Henry McIlnois	728
	Mary	to William Stewart	365

BROOM,	Sarah	to Jacob Brinton	770
BROOMER,	Sarah	to Benjamin Temple	727
BROTHERS,	Else	to Jacob Berndt	739
BROTHERTON,	*Cathrine	to John Malcomb	749
BROUNFIELD,	Mary	to Samuel Bane	366
BROWN,	Ann	to Richard Moore	747
	Elizabeth	to Joseph Lloyd	718
	Elizabeth	to Ebenezer Tally	744
	*Elizabeth	to Thomas Plunket	746
	Jean	to Abner Meyer	734
	Jean	to William Mann	743
	Margrete	to Matthias Martin	713
	*Margret	to Gabl. Walker	726
	*Mary	to John Musgrave	365
	Mary	to Patrick Moore	396
	Rachel	to Thomas Ives	368
	*Rebecca	to Michael England	761
	Sarah	to Caleb Seal	749
	Susanna	to Absalom Baird	756
BROWNLESS,	Elizabeth	to Ezekiel Currey	712
BROWNLY,	Margrete	to Samuel Nail	713
BROWNWOOD,	Susanna	to Barnett Miles	705
BRUNBERG,	Elizabeth	to Andrew Peterson, Jr.	733
	Mary	to Samuel Seeds	693
	Susanna	to Philip Stalcop	388
BRUNBERRY,	Elizabeth	to William Didrickson	716
BRYAN,	Cathrine	to John Gackhagen	729
	Cathrine	to James McMullon	768
	Elizabeth	to John Rafferty	730
BRYNBERG,	Sara	to Abraham Hughes	758
BUCKINGHAM,	*Hannah	to David Chandler	738
	Mary	to Hugh Russell	732
BUCKLEY,	Ann	to Richard Grimes	389
	Elizabeth	to James McBoyd	703
	Elizabeth	to Samuel Davidson	746
	Hanna	to Thomas Clayton	307
BUDDON,	Margret	to Stephen Bennet	710
BUDGET,	*Catharine	to Louis Jones	753
BUFFINGTON,	Abigail	to Edward Seeds	369
	Alis	to Robert McArthur	392
	Anna	to William Morgan	367
	*Mary	to Michael Morgan	369
BULLOCK,	Ann	to Samuel Conn	737
	Jane	to James Woodward	733
	Margret	to James Maxwell	405
BULLOW,	Jane	to John Houlden	719
BUNKER,	Amalay	to Joseph Neide	695
BURGASS,	Elizabeth	to John File	727
BURNS,	Catharina	to Daniel Show	404
	Cathrine	to Charles Holeman	687
	Cathrina	to Christopher Majer	707
	Elizabeth	to Stephen Hurd	708
	Margret	to William Huston	687
BURNSIDE,	Ellenor	to Matthew Long	388
BURRIS,	Mary	to William Alley	755
BURROWS,	Elizabeth	to Matthew Johnson	723
BUSBIN,	Sarah	to John Piper	692
BUSH,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Neal	747
	Mary	to John Skelton	710
	Miriam	to John Dully	389
BUSSINGTON,	Mary	to David Marshall	753
BUTCHER,	Mary	to Edward Brennin	251
BUTLER,	Ann	to George Jeffreys	722

BUTLER,	Eleonore	to Thomas Nichols	715
	*Mary	to Samuel Harper	402
	Ruth	to Samuel Bolin	764
BUTTINGTON,	*Martha	to William Atkins	709
BUXTER,	Joan	to John McGrub	401
BYRNES,	Margret	to Charles Bewgles	741
BYRNS,	*Ann	to Jeremia Flemon	732
CABY,	Elelnor	to John Mahan	405
CALAHAN,	Elizabeth	to Robert McCall	768
	Margret	to James Sim	739
CALAMAY,	Phoebe	to William Coles	709
CALHOUN,	Margret	to Giles Sankey	404
CALLWELL,	Elizabeth	to James McColley	693
CAMPBELL, Camel and Cambel			
	Bell Jane	to Nicholas Richardson	758
	Cathrine	to John Welch	749
	Eleanor	to Myles Sweeny	369
	Elizabeth	to William Price	396
	Elizabeth	to Thomas Thomson	405
	Elizabeth	to William Smith	746
	Esther	to Robert Banefil	709
	Flora	to Peter Gallorhon	711
	Eleonore	to Joseph Dickson	715
	Mary	to Bartram Doude	746
	Mary	to Andrew Calderwood	749
CANADY,	Briget	to William Gavin	358
CANBY,	Deborah	to Harlen Cloud	757
	Ledda	to Allen McKee	755
	Jane	to William Wilson	706
	Sarah	to Benjamin Hartley	760
CANLEY,	*Mary	to James Moore	721
CANN,	Ann	to Moses White	403
	Jane	to William Armour	704
	Susanna	to James Masters	687
CANNOWAY,	Anne	to Thomas Newark	721
	Mary	to Jacob Vandever	404
CANPONY,	Annika Pet.	to John Littlejohn	310
CANTBINE,	*Cathrine	to Nickolas Hay	721
CARBRE,	Judah	to Francis Graham	688
CAREY,	Elizabeth	to Daniel Rock	309
	Johanna	to Thomas Shannan	703
	Mary	to Jonas Walraven	708
CARING,	*Sarah	to Michael Schivel	727
CARINGTON,	Mary	to Joseph Taylor	730
CARLTON,	Martha	to James McFadren	748
CARNAY,	Anne	to John Martin	694
CAROTHERS,	Lydia	to Matthew Perry	771
CARPENTER,	Ann	to Henry Glack	748
	Phoebe	to Abraham Bailey	763
CARR,	Anne	to John Williams	689
	Elizabeth	to John Boggs	759
	Mary	to John Corkran	721
	Mary	to Bernard Diamond	753
	Mary	to Cornelius McDade	767
CARREL,	Elizabeth	to Edward Duckerty	394
CARRIGAN,	Sarah	to German Davis	711
CARSON,	Mary	to John Harway	692
CARTMELL,	Elizabeth	to Richard Kallum	715
	Hannah	to John Kallum	708
	Sarah	to Thomas Herbert	686
CARTLL,	*Margret	to Edward Harris	388
CARTER,	*Agnes	to Thomas Barnet	723

CARTER,	Elizabeth	to James Hamilton	705
	Hannah	to Roland Burk	719
	Hannah	to Isaac Cullin	768
	*Jane	to Richard Garrison	278
	Jane	to Rees Enock	720
	*Mary	to William Boyce	690
	Mary	to David Alexander	708
	Mary	to John Beazen	716
	Sarah	to John Richardson	721
CAPSERSON,	Ann	to John Philpot	404
CASSIDY,	Anne	to Edward Dougherty	690
	Catharine	to William Tunkes	696
CASSON,	Hannah	to William Jones	748
CASY,	Margret	to Edward Pilkinton	694
CATHI	Mali	to John Branden	367
CATORI,	Elizabeth	to Jonathan Gust	405
CAUGHLAN,	Margret	to Joseph Scott	720
CAUHOON,	Mary	to Edward McSorly	692
CEANE,	Elizabeth	to William Hebron	704
CELYONA,	Mary Cathrine	to John Martin Deaver	715
CERTAIN,	Hester	to Samson Thomas	359
CHALFANT,	Ann	to Jacob Butler	750
	Catharine	to Nathan Frame	394
	Hannah	to William Nichols	732
	Leady	to Jesse Bentley	734
	Martha	to James McClyde	746
	Martha	to George Pierce	764
	Mary	to John Brogan	732
	Phoebe	to Robert Chalfant	730
	Rachel	to Thomas Wilson	740
CHALFIN,	Annah	to Joseph Barlow	716
	Anne	to George Ligget	721
	Jane	to Richard Few	704
CHAMBERLAIN,	Elizabeth	to William Miller	769
	Hannah	to Abraham Clark	734
CHAMBERS,	Rebecca	to Daniel King	401
CHAMPBELL,	See Campbell		
CHAMPION,	Rebecca	to Chambers Hall	691
CHANDLOR,	Anne	to William Smidt	698
	Elizabeth	to George Harlan	726
	Rachel	to James Cann	733
CHAPMAN,	Mary	to John Henderson	708
	Mary	to Thomas Barclay	711
	*Patience	to Elisha Adkisson	750
	Sarah	to John Valentine Webber	767
CHANEY,	*Mary	to Abraham Johnson	756
CHARLES,	*Cathrine	to Fredrick Wilterslain	729
CHARLTON,	Lydia	to John Kembole	722
	Margret	to William Webb	689
CHATFIN,	Elizabeth	to Abraham Barnet	367
CHATSON,	Elizabeth	to David Powel	367
CHERSHERIN,	Cathrine	to Jacob Stahlman	712
CHEW,	Sarah	to Jeremiah Carter	753
CIRL,	Annah	to Andrew Vandever	718
CLAESSON,	Anne	to John Audley	690
	Margaretta	to Edward Robinson	218
	Margret	to Andrew McIntosh	758
CRAFT,	Elizabeth	to Darby Morgan	398
CLANDENING,	Elizabeth	to Peter Vandever	771
CLANKENHOM,	Elizabeth	to Francis Adams	716
CLARK,	Chatrine	to Archibald Grey	713
	Elinor	to Davison Filson	691
	Elinor	to William Addy	728

CLARK,	Elizabeth	to James Buxter	400
	Elizabeth	to Abraham Ritchie	744
	Elizabeth	to William Elliott	754
	Hannah	to Robert Pyle	770
	Margret	to Thomas Webster	731
	Mary	to James Reinhold	692
	Mary	to John Clark	734
	Sarah	to John French	393
CRAWSON,	Johanna	to John Jaquett	403
CLAYTON,	Annah	to John Buffington	713
	Elizabeth	to George Stroud	368
	Elizabeth	to William Durnell	697
	Hannah	to Samuel Paterson	707
	Johanna	to Joseph Barker	232
	Lydia	to John Sprus	364
	Mary	to John Thomson	737
CLEANY, Clenny and Cleane			
	Anne	to John Redden	702
	Mary	to James Hall	397
	Rebecca	to Jonas Robertson	364
	Sarah	to William Whitetted	698
CLEATON,	See Clayton		
CLEMENS,	Elizabeth	to Samuel Temple	758
	Margret	to James McArthur	733
CLEMENTS,	Sarah	to George McFarlan	729
CLERK,	Elenor	to William McAllen	692
CLIFFORD,	Sarah	to George Sellars	744
CLINDELON,	Jean	to Thomas Love	744
CLING,	*Ruth	to Robert File	731
	*Susanna	to Hans Stameast	745
CLOSE,	Catharine	to John Harday	394
CLOUD,	Anna	to Edward Haley	304
	Annah	to George Martin	715
	*Charity	to Valentine Robeson	763
	Elizabeth	to David Pugh	694
	Elizabeth	to Enoch Dixon	701
	Else	to Henry Thomson	692
	Ester	to John Carson	691
	Grace	to John Coope	688
	Hannah	to John Harper	692
	Ledy	to Richard Derrick, Jr.	739
	Margreta	to Samuel Tally	707
	Margrete	to Joseph Park	716
	Margret	to Joseph Carter	745
	Mary	to Adam Henry Prince	706
	Orphey	to William Smith	751
	Priscilla	to Aaron Grubb	742
	*Rebecca	to Thomas White	300
	Sarah	to Robert Chalton	402
	Susanna	to Joseph Bond	363
	*Susanna	to George White	401
COBBS,	Debora	to Charles Kelly	764
COBERN,	Elenore	to Abraham Pike	695
COBURN,	Mary	to William Gray	717
	Rachel	to Samuel Pennel	692
COCHLIN,	Mary	to John Hunter	740
COCHRAN,	Ann	to Abraham Chandler	765
	Cathrine	to John Adams	762
COCKIN,	Elizabeth	to John Howell	720
COCKS,	See also Cox		
	Elizabeth	to John Garritson	332
COHOON,	Ellenor	to Isaac Bayly	404
	Mary	to George Valantine	723

COLBER,	Jane	to Robert Parret	745
COLBERSON,	Jane	to Michel Cleester	397
COLBERT,	Elizabeth	to John Askew	727
COLBRETH,	Margret	to Thomas Smith	764
COLDWELL,	Jeane	to John Waterson	734
COLESBERG,	Elizabeth (widow)	to Olof Paulsson	218
	Margareta	to William Vandever	304
	Mary	to Jonas Stedham	687
COLESBERY,	Martha	to George Neilson	748
COLESBERRY,	Mary	to John Walraven	766
	Rachel	to Sigfridus Alrich	730
COLLET,	Mary	to Thomas Barnard	714
	Mary	to Thomas Durner	751
	Rachel	to John Dottan	721
COLLIER,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Ganday	688
	Hanna	to Josua Newbrough	393
	Martha	to John Kampster	397
	Susanna	to Benjamin England	393
COLLIGAN,	Mary	to Hance Naff	758
COLLINS,	*Anne	to Allen Robinet	701
	Briget	to James Stanley	698
	Elizabeth	to Terentius Glancey	698
	Hanna	to Thomas Pearce	764
	Mary	to William Dixon	394
	Mary	to Samuel Brooks	688
	Sarah	to Robert King	697
	Sara	to Nathaniel Maguire	734
	Sarah	to John Hague	740
COLLUY,	Margret	to James McGrady	699
COLON,	Hannah	to Benjamin Langley	752
COLTER,	Rebecca	to Samuel Smith	392
COMBS,	Ann	to John Lary	761
CONNELL,	*Elizabeth	to James Rowan	709
	Hester	to John Crampton	753
	Sarah	to Robert -Montgomery Graham	768
CONNELLY,	Conolly, Conally and Conelly		
	Cathrine	to William Hewes	752
	Eleanor	to John Isaac	367
	Elenor	to Nicholas Foss	751
	Elizabeth	to Andrew Beard	685
	*Elizabeth	to William Hanby	744
	Hannah	to John Hewes	756
	Jane	to George Chandler	710
	*Martha	to Robert Low	697
	Mary	to Andrew Anderson	723
CONNER,	Ann	to Owen McBraiherly	758
	Elizabeth	to George Butler	764
	*Jane	to Stephen Pyke	746
CONRI,	Jane	to Cornelius Clark	396
CONSTANTINE,	Kerstin	to Henric Garrison	218
	Maria	to William Abraham	219
COOK,	*Eleanor	to Thomas Grindall	342
	Elenore	to John Stuart	699
	*Elizabeth	to Thomas Charleton	721
	Hannah	to Henry Mannik	707
COOPER,	Jane	to Joseph Tarrington	368
	Rachel	to Joseph Brown	756
	Sally	to James Wiltbank	769
COPLIND,	Sarah	to Thomas Treacy	740
CORDERY,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Lobum	304
CORNELIUS,	Gierkie	to David White	288
CORNER,	Judith	to Joseph Williamson	368
CORREL,	Mary	to Samuel Jones	403

CORRIDON,	Cathrine	to John Holton	758
CORRY,	Mary	to Hugh Morton	389
CORY,	Judith	to Mortin MacGrau	394
COSWELL,	Rachel	to Stephen Dysurt	701
COULTER,	Jennie	to Francis Simonson	358
COUNCIL,	*Sarah	to Thomas Gilpin	755
COWEN,	Anne	to John Young	686
COWPER,	Mary	to James Sloan	358
COX,	See also Cocks		
	Lydia	to Thomas Glenn	750
	Mary	to John Byrnes	768
CRAFT,	Mary	to John Martin	732
CRAIG,	Abigail	to George Sharp	716
	Elizabeth	to Thomas Almond	727
	Jeane	to William Calvert	744
	Margret	to John Glenn	725
	Mary	to Solomon Hays	745
CRAFORT,	*Cathrine	to Charles Galloway	715
CRAFFORD,	Jane	to Robert Huston	405
	Jean	to Peter Jaquett	405
	*Margret	to John Mun	700
	Mary	to John Folton	401
	Sarah	to Patrick Monagan	387
CRAMPTON,	Rebecca	to Daniel Hossman	759
CRAPPEL,	Sarah	to Israel Hendrick Johnson	755
CRAVEN,	Charity	to James Craig	725
CRAW,	Mary	to Casperus Meginnis	756
CRAWSON,	Mary	to John Lewis	738
	Rose	to Thomas Hamilton	696
CREAG,	Margret	to John Cowins	395
CREGG,	Majery	to William Brackstine	389
CREITHON,	Elizabeth	to John Jack	686
CREMER,	Elizabeth	to Jacob Shreves	732
CROAK,	*Cathrine	to Thomas Gandy	730
CROCKERT,	*Mary	to Cornelius O'Brian	388
CROOK,	*Mary	to Robert Lyon	687
	Mary	to Robert Edward	734
CROSBY,	Agnes	to James Donnerthy	693
	Ann	to Charles Gelly	763
CROTHER,	Mary	to John Taylor	727
CRUDEN,	*Elizabeth	to James Motlay	747
CULBERTSON,	Martha	to John Naaly	724
	*Mary	to George Gordon	723
	Mary	to Michael Mullen	767
CULEN,	Eleanor	to John Crosby	368
	Margret	to Charles White	693
	Mary	to John Dicks	706
	Miss?	to John Tossa	691
CUMMINGS	Mary	to John Boggs	720
CUMMINS,	Mary	to Richard Denny	738
CUNNINGHAM,	Jane	to John Benderman	693
	Jean	to Thomas Dennison	742
	Mary	to Jacob Lachaerd	368
	Rachel	to Robert Means	727
	Sarah	to Matthew Smidt	733
CURRY,	Anna	to John Cratscher	365
	Cathrine	to Joseph Wood	702
	Elizabeth	to John McCarsley	698
DADS,	*Jane	to John McClary	368
DAEL,	Judith	to William Brobson	697
DAIN,	Ann	to Michael Ravel	737
	*Rachel	to Lulof Peterson	755

DAKRILL,	Mary	to Thomas Hagton	398
DALLE,	Mary	to John Tate	686
DALY,	Hannah	to John Gritsies	741
DAME,	Magdalen	to Patrick Cafford	401
DAMPSEY,	Rachel	to George Henderson	766
DANELY,	Anne	to John Grow	720
DARBERGIN,	Salome	to John Red	705
DARBY,	Mary	to Edward Crangetton	725
DARLINGTON,	*Mary	to John Stack	732
DARTY,	See Dougherty		
DAUGHERTY,	See Dougherty		
DAUNT,	Elenore	to Michael Armstrong	699
DAVID,	Rachel	to John Hopkins	698
DAVIDSONS,	Ann	to John Hamilton	686
DAVIS,	*Ann	to Andrew Creator	729
	Ann	to John Davis	731
	Ann	to John Fred	737
	Ann	to William Cloud	769
	Cathrine	to Samuel Land	389
	Cathrine	to William Walch	730
	*Charity	to William Loudon	747
	Dina	to James Harlan	717
	Elizabeth	to Thomas Ogle	720
	Hannah	to James Whitaker	389
	Hannah	to James Collier	696
	Hannah	to Seth Evanson	713
	Hannah	to John Bernard	747
	*Laticie	to John Yates	757
	Lydy	to Jesse Canby	720
	*Margret	to John Heald	404
	Margret	to Nathaniel Davis	701
	Margret	to Evan Lewis	711
	Mary	to Joseph Parke	704
	Mary	to James Clark	714
	Mary	to Jacobus Paulsson	251
	Mary	to Dennis McCoy	705
	Rebecca	to John Gest	733
	Susanna	to Joshua Bentley	702
	Susanna	to Joseph Brown	733
	Susanna	to Henry Brackin	772
DAVISON,	*Jean	to Robert Richardson	740
DAVY,	Amelia	to Thomas Jordan	751
DAWSON,	Margret	to Richard Durham	392
	Sarah	to Charles Rely	723
DAWSY,	Eliza	to John Hogly	394
DAY,	Elizabeth	to David Jackson	706
	Rebecca	to Adam Talley	768
DEAN,	Elizabeth	to John Nealy	686
DEARMAN,	Sarah	to Isaac Welding	725
DEEBLE,	Jane	to Joseph Brooks	369
DEER,	Anne	to Samuel Hewes	697
DEFOSS,	Sara	to Joseph Horsey	307
DELANY,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Walker	359
DELY,	Cherry	to Cornelius McDaniel	713
DEMSY,	Mary	to Johannes Springer	364
DENNARY,	Cathrine	to Robert Dunlap	724
DENNIS,	Elizabeth	to John Johnson	707
DENNYS,	Ann	to Alexander Davidson	402
	Margret	to Henry Robinson	399
DERICK, and Derick	Elenor	to John Rodgers	755
	Jemimea	to Thomas Moore	743
	Lady	to George Lawrence	725

DERICK,	Lydia	to Thomas Londey	736
	Mary	to John Foudry	724
	Prudence	to John Taniers	707
	Prudence	to Richard Lampley	750
	Sarah	to John Burns	738
DERICKSON, Derrickson and Diricsson			
	Annika	to Carl Cornelius	332
	Cathrine	to Caleb Perkins	702
	Cathrine	to Thomas Almond	757
	Elenor	to Richard Garner	721
	Elenore	to Robert Shearman	722
	Elenor	to Jonas Stedham, Jr.	753
	Elizabeth.	to Peter Anderson	307
	Elizabeth	to John Smith	304
	Helena	to Jonas Stedham	304
	Jane	to Seneca Sinnex	760
	Margret	to Benjamin Ford	703
	Martha	to Thomas Barnet	704
	Mary	to John Gelespe	772
	Rachel	to Josiah Anderson	765
	Rebecca	to Cornelius Stedham	763
DEVOR,	Jean	to William Sturges	740
DICKS,	See also Dix		
	Ester	to Isaac Pennel	728
DICKSON,	See also Dixon		
	Sarah	to James Walter	731
	Dorcas	to Archibald McWicker	746
DIDRICH,	*Martha	to John Woods	369
DIGDON,	Elenor	to Thomas Hanson	744
DILLING,	Ann	to Samuel Feer	725
	Margery	to Stephen Maden	709
DILWERD,	Hannah	to John Parry	744
	Mary	to William Jones	730
DILWORTH,	Hannah	to Daniel Evans	702
	Lydia	to James Pyle	744
DIMOND,	Mary	to Joseph Forseides	685
DINGEE,	Rachel	to John Robnell	763
	Ruth	to Benjamin Masson	771
DINNEY,	Ester	to George Moore	704
DIRIXON,	See Derickson		
DIRRICK,	See Derick		
DIX,	See also Dicks		
	Mary	to James Macgrau	359
DIXON,	See also Dickson		
	Cathrine	to Joseph Buffington	735
	Mary	to Samuel Dixson	689
DOCKERTY,	*Ann	to Neal MacGeary	388
DOCKERIA,	Sarah	to Samuel Cabner	393
DODD,	Anne	to James Dodd	705
DON,	Cathrine	to John York	729
DONALDSON,	Isabella	to James Seeds	752
	Sarah	to Sy Smith	764
DONDERIN,	Sobina	to Johann Ernest Jacobi	697
DONNE,	Elizabeth	to William Shancklin	696
DONNY,	*Mary	to Nicolas Norris	686
DONOLLY,	Cathy	to Timothy Kavenoff	692
DORNAL,	Phoebe	to John Pyle	717
DOROTHEA,	Kennet	to Henry Christopher	710
DOROTHY,	Elizabeth	to John Swyne	700
DOROTHY,	Mary	to Jacob Sanders	735
DOTTON,	Mary	to Robert Hudgeon	719
DOUGHERTY,	Ann	to Edward McKeone	757
	Anne	to Joseph Parkins	707

DOUGHERTY,	Cathrine	to Manasseh Dougherty	767
	Elinor	to Daniel Finnin	689
	Elizabeth	to Thomas Morgan	751
	*Hanna	to John Welsh	744
	Margret	to William Heagens	746
	Mary	to Michael Robertsson	692
DOUGLAS,	*Cathrine	to Thomas Roman	721
	Elizabeth	to William Reed	405
	Isabel	to Robert Adair	712
DOW,	Mary	to Thomas Orkaner	690
DOWNING,	Margret	to John Campbell	698
	Mary	to William Farniss	405
	Mary	to James Walker	746
	Sarah	to William Stuart	688
	*Susanna	to Daniel Foresman	744
	*Tamazin,	to Samuel Kennedy	767
	Ann	to John Cannon	766
DOWNS,	*Susanna	to William Reath	720
DOYLE,	Anne	to James Killen	687
DUARD,	Sarah	to Frederick Hall	752
DUBLIN,	Unity	to Thomas Watson	748
DUGAL,	Christiana	to Henry Cubbin	738
DUGEN,	Isabella	to John Bell	761
DUNDAS,	Elinor	to Nathaniel Wilkinson	737
DUNIHOO,	Jean	to William McClure	729
DUNLAP,	*Jean	to John McLaughlin	740
	Rachel	to John Guin	769
	Rebecca	to Daniel McNeal	725
DUNN,	Brigitta	to William Glenn	725
	Elizabeth	to Thomas Wilson	720
	Martha	to William Brown	364
DURNAL,	Elizabeth	to James Keittly	714
	Elizabeth	to Isaac Williams	715
	Grashon	to Daniel Mickel	343
	Ruth	to Niclas Welsh	697
DUTTON,	Hannah	to Jonathan Richards	703
DYATT,	Elizabeth	to James Sayre	719
DYKE,	Hannah	to James Hersman	401
EACHEY,	Abigail	to Mardochay Mercer	703
EALS,	Hannah	to William Jones	717
EARBY,	Mary	to Joseph Pearce	687
	Susanna	to William Sharpley	403
EARNEST,	Anne	to Ludwig Leonard Londgrove	709
EAST,	Barbara	to George Sauerbeck	743
EASTBOURNE,	Sarah	to Nathan Roberts	697
ECCLES,	*Alle	to John Flahen	747
	Mary	to Theophilus Jones	743
EDMONDS,	Else	to Ellis Bently	731
EDMUNDSON,	Susannah	to Joseph Thomson	388
EDWARDS,	*Deborah	to Elias Nilson	728
	Elizabeth	to John Lawrence	369
	Mary	to James McKeever	747
	Phoebe	to Samuel Skott	754
	Sarah	to Nathaniel Carter	728
EGEN,	Mary	to William Odivars	686
ELDRIDGE,	Mary	to James Ford	743
ELLESON,	Margret	to Charles Gollfey	404
ELLET,	See Elliott		
ELLIOTT,	Cathrina	to James Duggan	707
	Elenor	to William Clendinen	685
	Elizabeth	to Thomas Kane	730
	Leah	to Samuel Steel	742

ELLIOTT,	Jane	to James Huston	698
	Jane	to Thomas Davis	714
	Margret	to John Hall	762
	Margret	to John Welsh	764
	Martha	to James Anderson	617
	Mary	to Mordecay Vernon	393
	Rebecca	to Joseph Baldwin	738
	Susanna	to John Withrow	765
ELLIS,	Cathrine	to James Masters	732
	Hannah	to Johan Jaquett	242
	Persanna	to Joseph Been	369
ELLWEL,	Mary	to Samuel Brown	747
ELMORE,	Mary	to Robert Armstrong	730
ELNES,	Ellenor	to John Cox	404
EMIT,	Ann	to John Hedrick	731
ENLERER,	Mary	to William Ashton	704
EMSSON,	Susanna	to Joshua North	695
ENGEL,	*Susanna	to Eberhardt Steigerwalt	705
ENGLAND,	*Ann	to John Wasten	730
	Ann	to Isaac Vanloaner	737
ENGLISH,	Ann	to James Fowler	752
ENICKS,	Margret	to Nicholas Moore	687
ENIS,	Hannah	to Joseph Moorestrand	743
	Elizabeth	to Daniel Boyle	750
ENKLAN,	Jane	to James Miller	716
ENNISS,	Mary	to William Burns	730
ENOS,	Martha	to Bernhard Rodgers	722
ERICKS,	Hannah	to William Nooks	686
ERICSSON,	Elizabeth	to Garrit Garrtson	288
	Maria	to William White	288
ERSLEY,	Rachel	to Thomas Baxter	762
ERWIN,	Anne	to John Armstrong	704
	Margret	to Benjamin Laforge	756
	Rebecca	to William Armstrong	718
	Rose	to James Sheward	701
	Hanna	to Israel Israels	743
ESPY,	Mary	to James Carson	404
EUKLINGEN,	Anna	to Matthias Kaler	713
EVANS,	Anne	to Isaac England	689
	Elinor	to Morgan Jones	288
	Elizabeth	to Robert Whiterous	400
	Hannah	to John Strawbridge	749
	Lucrecy	to Thomas McKingley	736
	Margaret	to Joseph Simpson	366
	Margeret	to William Bean	400
	Margaret	to John Kimler	694
	Martha	to William Ruledson	404
	*Mary	to Hugh Laughlin	405
	Mary	to James Ball	761
	Rachel	to John Howard	708
	Ruth	to William Hannum	737
	Sarah	to William Anderson	720
EVANSON,	Pheby	to James Guest	392
	Elizabeth	to Charles Porter	688
EVARS,	Rebeckah	to Mathias Morton	393
EVES,	*Hannah	to James McCullah	736
EWING,	Agnes	to John Andrews	696
EYNON,	Sarah	to James Orr	728
FAIL,	Abigail	to Alexander McCrackon	685
	Hannah	to John Dobson	400
	Mary	to Henry Holyday	396
FALKINTON,	Ruth	to William Horn	694

FALLOWS,	Mary	to William Hawk	763
FARGESSON,	Elenoreo	to John Morris	714
FARELL,	Bridget	to William Martin	699
	Cathrine	to Christopher Karil	711
	Elenor	to Amos Davis	743
	*Mary	to Samuel Clark	722
FARKER,	Susanna	to Thomas Wilson	365
FARLE,	Jemima	to Mentor Pimperdue	741
	Rebecca	to William Lockheart	752
FARLO,	Margret	to Stephen Mendenhall	737
FARLON,	Judith	to Augustine Passmore	363
	Catharine	to William Weilly	367
FARLOW,	Elizabeth	to Moses Harper	359
FARMER,	Margret	to John O'Freel	709
FARME,	Margret	to William Rosny	748
FARRA,	Martha	to Joseph Savill	741
FARREL,	Ann	to Andrew Cunningham	752
FARRELL,	Elizabeth	to Stephen Anderson	751
	Jean	to James Donn	398
FARRON,	Margery	to William Warner	718
FARRYS,	Margret	to Joseph Abraham	387
FASETTE,	*Sarah	to George Spence	709
FAULK,	Ester	to Moses Bullock	761
FAULKEN,	Elizabeth	to Samuel Stahlkey	725
FEAR,	*Elizabeth	to John Delap	691
FEEDING,	Ledy	to Thomas Littler	737
FEER,	**Margret	to William Pettigrew	358
FEGEN,	Briggt	to Daniel Parsons	332
FERRY,	*Elizabeth	to Samuel Horner	750
FERRIS,	Jane	to Abraham Ford	367
	Jane	to Thomas Garritson	696
	Jane	to Isaac Alexander	699
	Rachel	to Abraham Flaharty	720
FEW,	*Ann	to James Forgurson	730
	Anne	to Curtis Grubb	696
	Elizabeth	to William Wight	304
	Johanna	to Richard Silenie	739
	Mary	to Joseph Buttington	710
	Mary	to George Taylor	728
FEWLER,	Judith	to Arch. Hamilton	389
FIELDING,	Susanna	to Patrick Burk	748
FINNEY,	Cathrine	to James Longhead	708
FIPS,	Mary	to Hugh Carrel	392
FISHER,	*Ann	to George Groes	737
	Cathrine	to Cornelius McCaskey	728
	Nanze	to John Davis	694
	*Ruth	to Joseph Harway	708
FITCHGIRL,	See Fitzjerald		
FITSIMONS,	Judith	to William Talley	728
FITSRANDEL,	Clow	to John Elliott	711
FITZJERALD,	Ann	to John Bodly	396
	*Cathrine	to John Stalcop	729
FLEAN,	*Else	to Michall Meloy,	691
FLEMMON,	Hannar	to Daniel Lawson	388
	Rebecca	to Stephen Enos	697
FLETCHER,	Briget	to John Benderman	763
FLING,	Mary	to Thomas Nield	754
FLOOD,	Lydia	to Leonard Young	751
FLOWER,	Mary	to Isaac Starr	687
	Mary	to Thomas Fling	692
FLOYD,	Ann	to Alexander Wilson	689
	Cathrine	to Thomas Clark	759
	*Rachel	to Robert McIntyre	741

FLUPEN,	Susanna	to Jonathan Jordan	742
FOARD,	See Ford		
FOGNER,	Mary	to John Wilson	722
FOLK,	Elizabeth	to Joseph Cloud	746
	Mary	to Benjamin Pierce	738
FOLCK,	Sara	to Thomas Babb	310
FOOT,	Brigit	to Simon Hadley	702
FORD,	Ann	to Ledom Ingram	735
	Ann	to Joseph Meredith	757
	Anna	to William Ford	365
	Hanna	to Joseph Grubb	394
	Elizabeth	to Joseph Sill	741
	Hannah	to Joseph Hedges	726
	Jane	to Peter Grubb	698
	Jemima	to David Ford	747
	Margret	to Peter Jaquett	694
	Margret	to John Sinnex	766
	Mary	to John Vouman	397
	Mary	to John Steen	695
	Mary	to John Hennings	735
	Mary	to Thomas Dougherty	767
	Phoebe	to Griffit Jordan	741
	Rachel	to Andrew King	757
	Sarah	to Francis Laiton	307
	Sarah	to Andrew Peterson	718
	Sarah	to Jacob Barnet	760
	Sarah	to James Grubb	761
	Sarah	to Ezra Lewis	769
	Susanna	to William McLaughlin	752
FOREMER,		to Benjamin King	393
FORESIDES,	Prudence	to Thomas Corcoran	409
FORGESSON,	Elizabeth	to Robert Baty	389
FORGESSON,	Mary	to William Robbins	732
FORKINEAR,	Catherine	to William Green	364
FORMAN,	Elizabeth	to Joseph Chandlor	713
FORQUAR	Jane	to Patrick Coyle	686
FORSYTHE,	Mary	to Joseph Hall	749
FORTON,	Rhoda	to Jacob England	728
FORWOOD,	Rebecca	to Hugh Bryarly	396
FOSTER,	Dorothy	to Andrew McCausland	694
	Jane	to Hugh Leach	696
FOSTON,	Ann	to William Floyd	393
FOUZER,	Sarah	to Joseph Webb	761
FOWLER,	*Martha	to Aaron Cottle	730
FOWLSAND,	Sarah	to Abel Bork	688
FOX,	Elizabeth	to John Gray	706
	Margret	to Peter McDonald	750
FRAID,	Cathrine	to William Davis	693
FRAME,	Jean	to Joseph Bonsall	726
FRAMES,	Charity	to Andrew Towers	745
FRAMEY,	Rebecca	to Ephraim Bussington	764
FREDD,	Elizabeth	to Samuel Rett	727
FREEMAN,	Margret	to Day Branson	742
	*Sarah	to William Clark	364
FRENCH,	Anne	to Jacob Stilley, Jr.	712
	Isabella	to Francis O'Daniel	768
	Jane	to John Abrams	761
	Sarah	to John Stilley	719
FRESHER,	Mary	to Arch. Armstrong	389
FREY,	*Jane	to John Mahaffy	366
	Sarah	to Henry Sauder	701
FRIAR,	Jane	to Abner Dickinson	761
FRISDELL,	Mercy	to Benjamin Buffington	701

FRITCH,	Elizabeth	to William Mould	749
FULDAM,	Elizabeth	to Matthew Meyer	695
FUSSEL,	Ann	to Peter Walraven	772
FUTHREY,	Judith	to Michael Decroy	701
FUTTREY,	*Susanna	to John Beard	389
GAFF,	Elizabeth	to Isaac Colbert	726
GALLION,	Mary	to Timothy McChever	686
GALLOHER,	*Sarah	to Isaac Gregg	740
GALLOHUN,	Margret	to Francis McMullon	710
GAMBLE,	Elizabeth	to John Glasky	703
GANDOUET,	Mary	to George Crow	398
GARDEN,	Sarah	to William Blewit	689
GARNER,	Elizabeth	to Robert Bennet	713
GARRISON,	Abiah	to Peter Peterson	712
	Mary	to John Williams	393
	Mary	to Michael King	736
	Mary	to John Spragg	740
GARRIT,	Margret	to James Mundel	689
	Sarah	to William Brackin	688
GARRITSSON,	Ann	to Thomas Adams	686
	*Anna	to Lyloff Stedham	278
	Anna (Widow).	to Jasper Walraven	288
	Annet	to Andrew Justis	718
	Elizabeth	to Lars Vinan	310
	Hannah	to John Williams	757
	Huldah	to William Goodwind	686
	Jemymy	to Edward Cochran	692
	Mary	to John Alexander	697
	Rebecca	to Edward Gillen	693
	Sarah	to Walter Nugent	695
	Sarah	to John Landers	772
GARRMAN,	Ruth	to Robert Thornberry	699
GARRON,	Eleanora	to Thomas Didrick	367
GARTIGEN,	Ann	to Robert Hughes	750
GATES,	Sarah	to John Carle	725
GAUST,	Jane	to William Cook	763
GAY,	Anne	to John Johnson	708
GEDDES,	Ann	to Louis Tousard	767
	Mary	to George Gillaspey	771
	Susan	to Tristram Thomas	765
GEDLIN,	Barbro	to Michael Metzger	702
GELASPI,	*Jane	to James Flannelkin	342
GENNET,	Sarah	to Robert Nickols	763
GENNIS,	Rebecca	to Thomas Clemons	698
GEORGE,	*Anne	to Patrick Boyd	699
	Hanna	to Archibald Crackon	392
	Sarah	to Zacheus Kay	405
GHISELINE,	Hannah	to John Shanks	758
GHISLIN,	Mary	to William Jones	750
GIARGE,	Elizabeth	to Eliás Barns	365
GIBBONS,	Elizabeth	to Robert Wilson	757
GIBS,	Mary	to Benjamin Cook	388
GIBSON,	*Ann	to Timothy Conley	708
	Cathrine	to Benjamin Pain	713
GIFFIN,	*Mary	to John McConnel	760
GILBORG,	Mary	to Ezekiel Wintworth	397
GILBREATH,	Mary	to John Baughman	748
GILBREATH,	Rebecca	to Henry Philips	740
GILLMORE,	Prudence	to Matthias Sullivan	696
GILMER,	Christianna	to Henry Bridle	769
GILPIN,	Elizabeth	to William Cleany	721
GIODING,	Catharina	to Anton Jaquett	288

GISE,	Sarah	to James Elliott	733
GISSIN,	Martha	to David Ford,	765
GIVEN,	Elizabeth	to Clotworthy Barber	770
GLAINE,	Margret	to John Cook	701
GLANN,	Margreta	to William Longwill	704
GLANSY,	*Jane	to William Quighly	394
GLINN,	Ann	to John Garrison	388
GODDARD,	Mary	to James Lackey	764
GOFARD,	Nannie	to William Stoby	366
GOHEEN,	Elizabeth	to Benjamin Abraham	692
GOLD,	Jean	to Thomas Beal	728
GOLDEN,	Ann	to Samuel Savill	768
	Catharine	to William Ford	754
GOLDTROP,	Susan	to Robert Baverlin	396
GOLLAHER,	Martha	to John Fanrod	756
GOLLOWAY,	Eleanor	to John Job	770
GOOD,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Ring	772
GOODBODY,	Ann	to Samuel Hooten	364
GOODEN,	Cathrine	to William Dilworth	717
	Hannah	to William Arthur	730
GOOLDER,	*Sarah	to John Werrel	735
GORDON,	Cathrine	to James Oliver	687
	Elizabeth	to Henry Flood	698
	Elizabeth	to Lawrence Flinn	712
	Elizabeth	to Henry Kinnen	723
	Hannah	to Philip Sellars	746
	Margret	to William Beard	393
	Margret	to Job Meyer	733
	Mary	to James Biggs	750
	*Sarah	to John Gunn	719
GORE,	*Mary	to Patrick Brady	720
GOSS,	*Sarah	to William Chamberlain	740
GOTHREY,	Mary	to Thomas Veal	400
GOUN,	Sarah	to Richard Groudt	365
GRACE,	Mary	to Thomas Barlow	702
GRADEL,	Hannah	to Caleb Dickson	714
GRAGAN,	*Mary	to Thomas Cahoon	388
GRAHAMS,	Florenz	to Robert Shannon	698
	Jane	to Hugh Gibson	707
GRAIG,	Miriam	to John Barker	723
GRAIMES,	Leah	to Joseph Jaley	367
GRANDY,	Mary	to William Sinclair	703
GRANT,	Else	to William Griffith	700
GRANTUM,	Catharina (widow)	to Enoch Canley	219
GRAUBEIN,	Cathrina	to Fredrick Miller	707
GRAVENROD,	*Hannah	to John Walraven	402
GRAVES,	Cicily	to Patrick Glason	393
GRAY,	Cathrine	to Timothy Bullax (Bullock)	685
	Cathrine	to Lukas Walraven	737
	Elizabeth	to John Stilley	748
	Hannah	to Charles Whitlock	736
	Jean	to John Dealy	737
	Margret	to Samuel Kelly	761
	Mary	to James Alexander	403
	Mary	to John Wollarlou	711
	Mary	to John Nowlin	752
	Susanna	to Joseph Fisher	739
GREADY,	Cathrine	to John Hargrove	695
GREGG,	Ann	to Joseph Stidham	770
	Margret	to James Mortemore	770
	*Mary	to John Beeson	721
	Ruth	to William Brackin	700
	Sarah	to Andrew Smidt	700

GREGORY,	Rebecca	to William Hewes	688
GREEN,	Abigil	to John Flintham	359
	Elizabeth	to William Wickersham	766
	Hannah	to John Register	702
	Margaret	to Rees Rees	343
	Margret	to Thomas Chalfon	403
	Margrete	to George Fryar	715
	*Martha	to Thomas Brackin	264
	Mary	to John Empson	748
	Sarah	to Isacher Green	332
	Sarah	to Elias Nield	689
	Sarah	to John Webb	713
GREENACRE,	Ann	to Thomas Stanley	749
GREENFIELD,	Lydia	to Stephen Harlan	723
	Mary	to William Tinsley	751
GREER,	*Mary	to Alexander McKeel	687
GREIST,	Ann	to John Nichols	723
GREY,	Mary	to John Keys	685
GRIFFE,	Phoebe	to Sampson Barnet	746
GRIFFIS,	Mary	to John Halloer	364
GRIFFITH,	Hester	to George Davis	771
	Mary	to Robert Eachus	705
	Sarah	to Laurenz McLean	698
GRIFFY,	Mary	to Henry Stedham	388
GRIMES,	Beata	to Joseph Pearce	713
	Cathrine	to Matthew Doile	730
	Mary	to Anthony Turnantz	713
	Sarah	to Hugh Ferrel	727
GRISPE,	*Rebecca	to Peter Green	738
GRISSELL,	Elizabeth	to Richard Sill	698
GRIST,	Hannah	to John Boggan	686
	Mary	to James Johnson	697
	*Rachel	to John Jackson	307
GROOMS,	*Jean	to Richard Bartelson	397
GROUB,	Rachel	to William Groub	715
GRUBB,	*Anne	to John Rawson	702
	Elizabeth	to Joseph Marshall	727
	Hannah	to Thomas Tally	725
	Lydia	to Edward Gilpin	762
	Rachel	to John Pedrick	405
GUBBENS,	Margret	to John Fisher	688
GUERSLEY,	Mary	to Richard Thornberry	720
GUEST,	Mary	to Eneas Foulk	723
	Mary	to John Montgomery	725
	Susanna	to William Willis	725
GUTHRIE,	Mary	to Andrew Anderson	734
HAAG,	Jane	to William Peoples	712
HACKET,	Elizabeth	to Allen Cunningham	723
	*Margrete	to John McLean	716
HACKMAN,	Hannah	to Caleb Stroud	716
HACKNEY,	Charity	to Francis Baldwin	398
HALL,	Ann	to Archibald Sherer	740
	Hannah	to Charles Hall	387
	*Isabella	to Robert Ketrick	398
	Jannet	to James Ewing	690
	Liddy	to Daniel Mackarfoss	400
	Margaret	to David Ogle	401
HALL,	Margret	to Andrew Lynam	740
	Mary	to William Montgomery	692
	Mary	to John Wilson	692
	Mary	to Philip Ward	743
	Mary	to William Thomson	753

HALL,	Mary	to Samuel Harris	759
	Rachel	to John Hays	723
	Rebecca	to Valentin Bratson	393
	Rebecca	to Robert Bryan	747
	Sarah	to Andrew Lionan	689
	Sarah	to William Miller	710
	Susanna	to Samuel Bowzer	749
HALLONSWORTH,	See Hollingsworth		
HALOM,	*Mary	to Peter Gallohar	712
HAMILTON,	Eleanor	to Joseph Hoops	771
	Elizabeth	to Robert Swan	765
	Jane	to Samuel Simmons	359
	Jane	to John Laurentz	695
	Margret	to Robert Berney	686
	Mary	to Robert Scott	705
	Nancy	to Thomas Wade	739
	Sarah	to Adam Steward	402
HAMPHILL,	Mary	to John Fox	693
HAMPTON,	Ann	to William Chamberlin	752
HAN,	Ann	to Matthew McLaughlin	685
HANBY,	Hannah	to William Hanby	747
HANCE,	Ann	to William Deakyne	393
HANEY,	*Hannah	to William Miller	752
HANLEY,	Elizabeth	to Edward Willison	742
HANNAH,	Ann	to William Glackon	703
	Mary	to Ralph Lotton	767
HANNUM,	*Elizabeth	to Israel Gilpin	722
	Hannah	to Francis Harbeson	748
HANSEY,	Jemima	to John Price	757
HANSON,	Anne	to Mathew Meloy	701
	Ann	to Daniel Janifer Adams	751
	*Rachel	to Samuel Faries	751
HARDEN,	Ann	to John Jacobs Falconer	744
	*Sarah	to John Crampton	767
HARLAN,	Abigail	to Benjamin McCall	731
	Debora	to Thomas Evans	366
	Elizabeth	to David Loque	688
	Elizabeth	to Johnathan Hayes	712
	Elizabeth	to Amor Chandler	718
	Lady	to Jeremiah Cloud	685
	Margret	to Silas Bailey	765
	Mary	to Evan Philips	739
	Mary	to William Clayton	737
	Mary	to Anthony Baldwin	726
	Mary	to Thomas Bussington	693
	Rachel	to Samuel Richardson	736
	*Ruth	to Samuel Heald	712
	Sara	to James Pyle	403
	Sarah	to Thomas Hopes	721
	Sarah	to Jesse Harlan	721
HARP,	Mary	to James McConnel	770
	*Rachel	to Jacob Morton	768
HARPER,	Ann	to Samuel Read	397
HARRIOT,	Lydia	to Bloomfield Grier	764
HARRIS,	*Anne	to Jacob Dawson	711
	Elizabeth	to Elias Humphries	388
	Elizabeth	to Enoch Moore	768
	Mary	to Isaac Howell	706
	Mary	to Edward Bratten	743
	Rachel	to David Black	364
	*Rachel	to Joseph Wood	705
HARRISON,	Ann	to John Spassy	746
	Mary	to David Crawford	714

HARRISON	*Mary	to Thomas Berry	747
HARVEY,	Ann	to Henry Hollis	403
	Elizabeth	to Thomas Sharp	760
	Elizabeth	to David Alrich	769
	*Mary	to James Hollingsworth	400
HARY,	Abigail	to Joseph Mendenhall	703
HASFORD,	Elizabeth	to Marris Ward	389
HASLIP,	*Ellinore	to William Crocker	398
HARTLEY,	Martha	to Thomas Coburn	719
HVERD,	Rebecca	to Benjamin Judah	703
HAYCOCK,	Mary	to Henry Watson	688
HAYLE,	Mary	to Stephen Smallwood	699
HAYNES,	Martha	to Robert Taylor	762
HAYNS,	Mary	to Edward Wall	699
HAYS,	Abigail	to Richard Woodward	700
	Anne	to James Hames	704
	Catharine	to Timothy Cannors	403
	Dina	to Christopher Ricks	726
	*Elizabeth	to Samuel Vernon	715
	Hannah	to Joseph Williamson	366
	Hannah	to Thomas Dean	686
	Hannah	to Cornelius Cripps	763
	Margret	to James Pollyk	689
	Mary	to John Otley	709
	Mary	to John Green	760
	Rachel	to Joshua Pierce	738
	Ruth	to Joseph Poyle	696
	Sarah	to John Hans Bad	697
	Sarah	to William Hemmingway	767
	Susanna	to Charles Richardson	697
HEADON,	Sarah	to John Headon	702
HEAGANS,	Margret	to William Crowley	755
HEALD,	Anne	to Daniel Welsh	690
	Hester	to John Stern	741
	Mary	to Abraham Heald	735
	Phoebe	to Joshua Dickson	740
	Sarah	to John McFairlamb	721
HEANY,	Elizabeth	to Samuel Hays	396
HEARSSON,	Rebecca	to Justa Justice	687
HEART,	Johanna	to Jonas Thengberg	388
HEAVEREN,	Sarah	to Edward Woods	741
HEAVENS,	Sarah	to Alexander Hall	758
HEBURNS,	Mary	to John Peterson	724
HEDGES,	Sarah	to Joseph Stedham	735
HEDINGHAN,	Margrete	to Jesper Camp	724
HEDRICK,	*Ann	to James Cohoon	745
	Margrete	to John Gallagher	771
HEIG,	*Mary	to Samuel Forard	695
HEINMAN,	Cathrine	to Andrew James	689
	Helena	to John Fletcher	358
HEINS,	Cathrine	to Thomas Hogg	742
HEISER,	Mary	to Thomas Bailey,	767
HELLINGS,	Susanna	to Joseph Cowperthwait	726
HELY,	Elizabeth	to William Dennon	720
HENDERSON,	Becky	to Hugh Hallanger	368
	Elizabeth	to John Knight	734
	Jane	to James Fleming	703
	Leady	to David Chandler	735
	Susanna	to Conrad Salsa	732
HENDRICKDOTTER	Lirstin	to Asmund Stedham	359
HENDRICKSON,	See also Hindricsson		
	*Agnes	to Joseph Stunton	741
	*Ann	to Joseph Springer	729

HENDRICKSON,	Anna	to Peter Walraven	759
	Cathrine	to Joseph Taylor	709
	Frances	to Michel Higgins	365
	Lydia	to Abraham Cox	718
	Mary	to Jonathan Redman	721
	Rachel	to John Hanson	754
	Rebecca	to Jesse Walraven	754
	Rebecca	to Levi Springer	763
	Sarah	to Jacob Harper	364
	Sarah	to Henry Fri	737
	Susanna	to John Hedges	366
HENRY	Elizabeth	to William Baker	728
	Elizabeth	to Christopher Cooper	698
	Elizabeth	to John Orr	732
	Jane	to James Bennet	710
	Jean	to Isaac Barber	397
	*Mary	to George Elliott	705
HERSEY,	Sarah	to Peter Justis	760
HESTINGS,	Mary	to Robert Taylor	742
HESTINS,		to Alexander McMullon	724
HEWELL,	*Lydia	to Israel Hendrickson	725
HEWS,	See also Hughes		
	Christiana	to Alexander Dick	718
	Mary	to John Fitzjarel	716
	Mary	to John Adair	758
	Mary	to Robert McCaskey	762
HEWSTON,	Thamar	to Michael Plaster	703
HICKLIN,	*Mary	to John Martin	738
	Rachel	to Joseph Gregg	743
HICRY,	Mary	to Cain McKinni	688
HIDE,	Anne	to Patrick Kelly	710
HILAND,	Sarah	to Aron Justis	765
	*Susanna	to Nathan Boyce	764
HILDON,	Elizabeth	to John Henry Wagner	740
HILD,	Hannah	to Joseph Heald	398
HILL,	Christine	to George Brinton	713
	Elizabeth	to John Burns	723
	Frances	to James Clark	706
	Jane	to James Humphris	690
	Martha	to Joseph Mea	712
	*Mary	to William Reilly	343
	Sarah	to Matthias Jannet	719
	Sarah	to Isaac England	723
HILLIS,	Elizabeth	to George Adams	700
HILLYARD,	Margret	to John Welsh	388
HINDRICSSON,	See also Hendrickson		
	Brigitta	to Matthias Stark	296
	*Maria	to Anders Hindricsson	278
	Sarah	to Robert Robinson	716
	Susanna	to Jesper Justice	685
HINES,	Elenor	to James McGuffin?	749
	Elizabeth	to Jonas Peterson	720
HINKLEY,	Elizabeth	to Matthew Case	723
HINSTEN,	**Lille	to John Owens	358
HODGESON,	Hannah	to Zebulon Alexander	688
	Izabel	to James Dicky	389
HOGG,	Margret	to John Johnston	387
	Mary	to John Morton	707
HOGIN,	Margret	to Edward Richards	689
HOLAHAN,	Margret	to William Craig	740
	Mary	to John Spencer	744
HOLLAND,	Nally	to James Tully	695
	Prudence	to James Craig	701

HOLLEYS,	Elizabeth	to Josiah Ramsey	388
HOLLINGSWORTH,	Ann	to Joseph Thomson	730
	Barbro	to Philip Philips	696
	Barbara	to Thomas Gandy	736
	*Elizabeth	to Samuel Harlan	393
	Elizah	to Andrew Red	724
	Mary	to John Gilpin	770
	*Rachel	to Elija Barns	366
	Ruth	to John Way	718
	*Sarah	to Aaron Harlog	396
HOLLONSWORTH,	See Hollingsworth		
HOLMS,	Sarah	to David McCausland	739
HOLLOWAY,	Mary	to John Poor	359
HOLTE,	Hannah	to John Clark	757
HOMPOKER,	Catharina	to Tobias Hindricsson	343
HONK,	*Susanna	to Richard Dilworth	389
HOODE,	Susanna	to Marshall Battin	751
HOOKER,	*Helena	to Caleb Hall	278
HOOPER,	*Elizabeth	to John Greedy	304
	Elenor	to John Jones	401
HOPE,	Bethsheba	to Moses Mendenhall	728
	Deborah	to William McCullach	708
	Elizabeth	to Joseph McCullough	720
	Mary	to John Powell	698
HOPMAN,	Catharine	to James Bullerward	397
	Margareta	to Peter Vandever	367
HOPPER,	*Elizabeth	to Benjamin Whiteall	729
	Mary	to Barney Rice	404
HORE,	Johanna	to William Vanneman	690
	Mary	to John Claesson	691
HORN,	*Elizabeth	to George Plank	760
HORNER,	Sarah	to John Springer	756
HOSEN,	Susanna	to William Bork	404
HOSSFORD,	Elizabeth	to James Hanly	691
HOSSMAN,	*Catharine	to Andrew Bartelson	396
HOSSY,	Rebecca	to Christopher Flinn	368
HOUSE,	Bule	to George Harris	691
	Elizabeth	to Isaac Berry	722
	Hanna	to Joseph Willis	388
	Hannah	to Robert Balden	714
	Martha	to Joseph Johnson	739
	Sophia	to Caleb Pyle	729
HOUTTAN,	Elizabeth	to William Dothat	770
HOWARD,	*Margret	to Edward Ogle	404
	Rachel	to Edmund Burk	367
HOWEL,	Elizabeth	to Abel Morgan	397
	Jane	to John Lean	689
	*Margret	to Richard Jefferis	300
HUAL,	Pemlope	to John Carr	713
HUDGESON,	Ann	to Cornelius Clark	401
HUDSON,	Jane	to Joseph Pierce	693
HUGHS,	See also Hewes		
	Elizabeth	to David Davis	701
	Sarah	to John McCarmack	705
HUGILE,	Rosanna	to David Hewes	741
HUMAHRG,	Mary	to William Cochran	392
HUMMIN,	Anne Cathrine	to John Ebenh. Steigerwalt	697
HUNTER,	Annie	to Robert Hebets	694
	*Mary	to Isaiah Matlock	696
	Sarah	to James Hunter	693
HURFORD,	Mary	to James Webb,	400.
	*Sarah	to Jacob Pyle	734
HURTEHE,	Marta	to Moses White	687

HUSBANDS,	*Mary	to William Smith	755
HUSTON,	Agnes	to Joseph McClosky	695
	*Hannah	to Arthur Gennoi	738
	Jane	to John Nealy	729
	Margrete	to Robert Bratton	706
	*Martha	to William Robeson	708
	Mary	to John Bratton	745
	Phoebe	to John Hays	734
	Rebecca	to Casper Brown	725
HUTCHISON,	Mary	to James Dell	702
HUTSON,	*Cathrine	to Abraham Hutson	708
HUTTON,	Elizabeth	to Jeremiah Underwood	739
	Susanna	to William Hunt	700
IBBND,	Mary Elizabeth	to Jacob Criss	701
IGELSTEN,	Ann	to David Philips	738
INGLISBY,	*Rose	to Patrick Burns	404
INGOLLS,	Mary	to John Druett	710
ISSARD,	*Elizabeth	to Thomas Martin	300
IVARSSON,	Catharina (Widow)	to Nathaniel Tucker	240
	Elizabeth	to Johan Anderson	242
JACKSON,	Catharina	to Isaac Davis	310
	Elizabeth	to John Askew	744
	Judith	to Daniel Avery	396
	*Liddy,	to Isaac Allen	405
	Lydia	to William Pennock	759
	Mary	to Joseph Pearce	270
	Mary	to Daniel Van Court	694
	Mary	to James Camell	705
	Mary	to James Murphy	745
	Priscilla	to James Stevens	707
	Sarah	to Stephen Anderson	708
JACOBS,	Catharine	to Joseph Rotheram	396
	Frances	to Robert Broom	702
JACOBUS,	Barbara	to Aron Job	743
JAGERIN,	Barbro	to John French	713
JAMES,	Ann	to George Bush	766
	Cathrine	to John Cann	711
	Elizabeth	to Abraham Yarnall	693
	Elizabeth	to Jacob Richards	768
	Lattischa	to Alexander Lindsay	394
	Latty	to William Hunt	716
	Magdalene	to Abraham Johnson	726
	Mary	to Daniel Done	403
	Sarah	to David Turns	388
	Sarah	to John Tussey	720
JANES,	Margret	to Joseph Inloe	695
JANEY,	Anne	to John Leshly	698
JANSSON,	Jean	to William Jansson	295
JANUARY,	Mary	to David Derrick	695
JAQUETT,	Ann Trent	to Thomas Warren Clark	770
	Christina	to Thomas Chambell	358
	Elizabeth	to Andreas Windrufva	304
	Elizabeth	to Pet Jaquett	401
	Ingeborg	to Lucas Lucasson Stedham	219
	Margaret	to Christopher Crawford	762
	Martha	to John Lockton	698
	Mary	to Joseph Elwill	397
	Mary	to Nathaniel Jaquett	757
	Rachel	to Joseph Wilde	749
	Sarah	to Gideon Clark	737
	Susanna	to Israel Stalcop	258

JAQUETT,	Susanna	to Joseph Jaquett	685
JATTON,	*Ester	to Moris Williams	702
JEANS,	Mary	to Charles Empson	304
JEFFERIS, Jeffries,	Jeffris, and Jeffrys		
	Charity	to Abel Whitaker	702
	Elizabeth	to Patrick McNeal	768
	Elizabeth	to John Hickman	745
	Esther	to David Ray	752
	Hannah	to John Hunt	692
	Jane	to John Roberts	697
	Letitia	to William Sanders	762
	Lydia	to Abraham Davis	714
	Mary	to William Marsh	394
	Mary	to Charles Bradley	691
	Priscilla	to John Rumford	768
	Prudence	to Thomas Thomson	745
JEFFRIN,	*Mary	to Thomas Edmund	692
JEMISON,	Rebecca	to James Veech	742
JENKINS,	Annah	to Hans Plaffart	714
	*Mary	to Martin Hius	359
	Mary	to John Danielson	741
JENNET,	Elizabeth	to John Dawson	769
JOB,	*Mary	to James Shofield	748
JOENS,	Sarah	to Brian Mauginie	366
JOHNS,	Catharina	to William Thomas	400
	Mary	to David Boyd	728
JOHNSON and Johnston			
	Agnes	to James Robinson	745
	Ann	to Jethro Baker	722
	Anne	to William Ford	695
	Cathrine	to William Carlin	717
	Cathrine	to Ambrose Williams	749
	Elenor	to Abel Sherwood	743
	Elizabeth	to Archibald McDonald	405
	Elizabeth	to James Hinman	721
	*Elizabeth	to Francis Simonson	722
	Elizabeth	to Joseph Wiley	734
	Elizabeth	to John Jones	747
	*Jane	to George McCleod	724
	Margret	to Benjamin Shadwick	714
	Margret	to Isaac Sharp	754
	Mary	to Conrad Garretson	365
	Mary	to Jacob Anderson	747
	Rachel	to Moses Johnson	742
	Rachel	to John Ford	754
	Sarah	to James Leatsh	691
	Sarah	to John Proctor	728
	Susanna	to Zachariah Derickson	769
JONAS,	Tamar	to John Johns	710
JONES,	Deborah	to Robert Woodcock	714
	Cicely	to John Pettigrew	686
	Edith	to John Henry Dobelbower	770
	Hannah	to William Peton	693
	Hannah	to John Brown	757
	*Martha	to Caleb Golleher	737
	Phoebe	to William Gloss	769
	Mary	to Swen Justice	404
	Mary	to Andrew Vanneman	703
	Mary	to William Askew	722
	Rachel	to James Lee	389
	*Ruth	to Thomas Hays	718
JONSON,	see Johnson		
JORANSSEN,	*Elizabeth	to Valentine Kock	258

JORDAN,	Deborah	to Robert Barker	721
	Alice	to James Burrough	746
	Alice	to Joseph Coleman	756
	Cathrine	to Arch. Cannady	388
	Elizabeth	to John Bishop	397
	Mary	to David Leech	744
	Margret	to William McKnight	702
	Martha	to Hugh Clark	692
	Mary	to Uriah Blew	400
	Mary	to Thomas McKee	765
JUNKINS,	Elizabeth	to Harman Whiteman	732
JURY,	Margareta	to Lewis German	288
JUSTICE,	see Justis		
JUSTIS,	Ann	to Joseph Justis	759
	Annika	to Jacobus Derickson	307
	Beata	to Thomas Turner	367
	*Catharina	to Thomas Scott	278
	Cathrine	to Jacob Hedges	718
	Christine	to Zacharias Kittel	358
	Christina	to Cornelius Stedham	720
	Debora	to Jacob Robinson	750
	Elenor	to Jonas Walraven	731
	*Eleonorah	to Peter Paulson	714
	Elizabeth	to Mathias Gennet	735
	Hannah	to John Flinn	754
	Judith	to Hindric Mansson	310
	Margret	to John Wilson	726
	Maria	to Jonas Walraven	304
	Mary	to John Vandever	364
	Mary	to Andrew Justis	688
	Mary	to John Hendrickson	709
	Rebecca	to Peter Springer	696
	Rebecca	to Jacob Bird	738
	Sarah	to Jonas Morten	395
	Susanna	to Richard Robinson	368
	Susanna	to James Hasting	712
	Susanna	to Henry Wyna	719
JUSTISSON,	Marget	to Edward King	691
	Mary	to Benjamin Barnet	761
	Elizabeth	to Richard Meneman	701
	Susannah	to Jacob Stedham	714
KAGLEY,	Susanna	to John Steel	393
KAIN,	Rachel	to John Isaacs	692
KALLAM,	Rebecca	to Thomas Beeson	702
KALSBERG,	Christina	to Walraven Walraven	296
KALTON,	Jane	to William Anderson	393
KARLIN,	Elizabeth	to John Whippel	358
KARNES,	*Jane	to Adam Richardson	704
KARNEY,	*Elenor	to John White	738
KARY,	see Carey		
KATHI,	*Hannah	to Richard Graham	365
KEABBIN,	Elizabeth	to James Robinson	367
KEEN,	Catharina	to Anders Stedham	368
KEEPERS,	Susanna	to John Watson	759
KEITH,	Margaret	to William Wright	740
KELLAM,	Margaret	to Israel Rambo	754
	Mary	to Eli Weldin	754
	Rachel	to Aaron Pike	771
KELLY,	Marget	to Isaac Adams	700
	Margreta	to Solomon Springer	706
	Margrete	to Thomas Jones	717
	Martha	to Cain Wholohan	402

KELLY,	Mary	to Lawrence Woods	733
	Sarah	to Bryan Cullin	366
KENNOI,	*Elizabeth	to James Law	740
KERSON,	Cathrine	to Mathew Wilson	710
KETLEY,	*Agnes	to Robert McGarrout	404
KEY,	Lydy	to Mathew Huston	366
	Martha	to Richard Clark	701
KILBRETH,	Alice	to Philip Welsh	685
KILDENNYN,	Eleonor	to John Welsh	722
KILLEN,	Margret	to John Wilson	695
KILLPATRICK,	Jane	to John Maylark	748
KIMBER,	Mary	to Samuel Underwood	695
KIMLER,	*Elizabeth	to William Elliott	735
KING,	Cathrine	to George Vansandt	755
	Christina	to Elias Tossa	365
	Christina	to William Vanneman	396
	Elizabeth	to John Wills	686
	Jane	to Peter Glancey	718
KINGKAD,	*Susannah	to Dennis McCafferty	699
KIRGAN,	Anne	to John McCarlin	701
KIRGEN,	Frances	to Joseph Beal	730
KIRK,	Abigail	to Joseph Orin	698
	*Ann	to Thomas Mathews	747
	Elizabeth	to John Bowles	756
	Hannah	to Thomas Smith	764
	Mary	to John Link	389
	Mary	to William Cummings	723
	Mary	to James Delaplain	762
	Phoebe	to Christopher Chandler	742
	Rachel	to James Curry	740
	Susanna	to Thomas McFadden	695
KIRKLAN,	Eleonore	to David Martin	725
KIRRYR,	*Martha	to Malcom McKnight	700
KISER,	Mary	to Edward Parker	394
KNAKTON,	Cathrine	to John William Skop	701
KNIGHT,	Judith	to John Martin	364
KNOCKS,	Jean	to Moses Carshin	367
	Margret	to John Martin	396
KNOTT,	Hannah	to David Stedham	738
	Marjory	to Charles Tossey	388
KNOWLES,	Bridgette	to Mardechay Woodward	712
KOCK,	*Catharina	to Peter Paulsson	259
KOHL,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Wilcocks	304
KOLESBERG,	see Colesberg		
KOLL,	Sarah	to Hugh Mitchell	739
KONELLY,	see Connelly		
KRANSTON,	Isabel	to James Cove	364
KYLE,	Alice	to John Wickers	685
LADLY,	Mary	to Thomas Jones	393
LAFERTY,	Ann	to Samuel Wallace	762
	Mary	to John Tolan	747
LAIRD,	Sarah	to James Little	711
LAJORGE,	*Elizabeth	to Casperus Meginnis	752
LAMMON,	Mary	to James Hamilton	387
LAMPEADIN,	Margret	to John Lewis	690
LAMPLEY,	Elizabeth	to Nathaniel Brown	726
	Mary	to Niclas Hoy	714
	*Mary	to Andrew McIntyre	732
	*Mary	to Joseph Elliott	744
LAND,	Anne	to John Land	700
	*Elizabeth	to Archibald Homes	701
LANDERUM,	Nanzy	to David Cushon	699

LANDSBRECK,	Cathrine	to Hans Naff	689
LAUGHTON,	Ellenor	to Hugh Cummins	405
LANGLEY,	Mary	to John Tremble	366
	Mary	to William Hays	724
	Mary	to John Savill	735
	Rebecca	to Jacob Greave	733
	Sarah	to Michael Lightbody	715
LARKIN,	Annie	to John Martin	710
	*Leady	to Benjamin Grubb	746
	*Phoebe	to John Minner	726
	Sarah	to Adam Ayres	770
LATIMORE,	*Else	to James McCombs	690
	Jane	to Lewis Purlat	715
	Mary	to William Shay	717
	Sarah	to John McCalmont	696
LATTA,	Jane	to Robert Davis	688
LATTON,	Ann	to Joseph Jones	397
LATTY,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Bowels	394
LAUDEN,	Jane	to John Davis	693
LAUGHNAUGH,	Mary	to Enoch Passmore	708
LAUGHTIN,	Elizabeth	to Charles Ahlford	394
LAURIS,	Elizabeth	to Fenly Mackgreio	364
LAWLER,	Anne	to William Hasselton	701
LAWRENCE,	Cathrine	to John Shee	722
	Livina	to James Dougherty	740
	Martha	to Henry Devooch	760
	Mary	to Thomas Moore	761
LAWSON,	Elizabeth	to Archibald McCullough	688
	Rachel	to Frederick Boom	691
LEA,	Hannah	to Robert Way	725
	Martha	to John McNamie	704
	Mary	to John Warner	768
	Rachel	to Walter Meredith	737
LEADLY,	Hannah	to William Henoeh	700
LEARD,	Mary	to Peter Hendrickson	743
LEAT,	Mary	to Dennys Sallovain	398
LEECH,	Mary	to Thomas Brunton	364
LEGARE,	*Jane	to Francis Elliott	394
LEGG,	Elenore	to James Campbell	697
LEIKAN,	Brita	to Rev. Samuel Hessellins	258
LEINA,	Catharina	to Peter Anderson	367
	Margret	to Peter Biggeley	697
	Margrete	to Hans Peter Harald	713
LEMMERIN,	Mary Anne	to Jacob Stahlman	707
LENZY,	Elizabeth	to Robert Nilsson	690
LESSENGER,	*Ann	to John Hendrickson, Jr.	746
LEUDEN,	Maria	to Cadwalader Morris	765
LEWDEN,	Rachel	to George Thomson	713
LEWIS,	Ellenor	to John Hanson	398
	Johanna	to Jonathan Kirk	752
	Margret	to John Foot	762
	Patience	to Richard Graham	759
	Priscilla	to James Ross	762
	Sarah	to Lewis Reese	400
LEY,	Rebecca	to John Evans	359
LIDENIUS,	Christina	to Lawrence Girelius	750
LIGHTBODY,	Elizabeth	to James Killen	755
LIKON,	Maria	to Anders Rinberg	332
LINCH,	Grace	to Jacob Moore	758
LIND,	Mary	to David Dutton	369
LINDEY,	Isabella	to John Mills	767
LINDSAY,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Mahaffy	723
	Sarah	to John Todd	707

LING,	Martha	to John McCoy	692
LINGIN,	*Elizabeth	to Patrick McLean	706
LINK,	Mary	to Andrew Cox	403
LINN,	Ann	to Joshua Frost	687
LINVEL,	Lydia	to Samuel Ritchie	364
LITLA,	Elizabeth	to George Rendy	727
LITTER,	Liddy	to Evan Lewis	389
LITTLE,	*Catharine	to Bezaller Bentley	731
	Hannah	to John Chevin	689
	Elizabeth	to Isaac McDowell	402
	Margret	to Francis Baldwin	397
	Margret	to Henry Deal	736
	Mary	to Charles Higsson	691
LITTLEJOHN,	*Mary	to Erasmus Stedham	300
	Mary	to William Groshee	309
LITTOL,	see Little		
LIVINGSTON,	*Eve	to John Jobbley	757
LLOYD,	Lucretia	to John Allen	405
	Ruth	to John Finney	706
LOANE,	Mary	to Joseph Gorby	392
	Susanna	to Daniel McDaniel	770
LOBB,	Hannah	to Isaac Tyson	767
LOCKHART,	Mary	to William Beard	393
LODGE,	Susanna	to Josiah White	729
LOFTON,	Mary	to Abel Whitaker	393
LOFTUS,	Isabella	to Andrew Chalmers	367
LOGAN,	Jane	to John Sadler	689
	Jeane	to Richard Jeffreys	700
LOGG,	Mary	to Matthew Lindsay	699
LOINAN,	Brita	to Jonas Amderson	359
	Mary	to Jacob Anderson	689
LONG,	Mary	to David Logan	765
	*Rebecca	to Thomas David	712
LORCE,	Elizabeth	to Charles Rawlins	707
LOURY,	Mary	to John Davis	739
LOVECELL,	Engellest	to Edward Brown	705
LOVIS,	Mary	to John James	721
LOWE,	Elizabeth	to Alexander McIntosh	766
	Marget	to William Gregory	364
LOWELL,	*Johanna	to Charles Steelman	365
LOWMAKE,	*Anne	to Fredrick Carpenter	707
LOWRY,	Anne	to William Smith	369
	Elizabeth	to Henry Spragg	369
LOWYS,	Sarah	to John Tallbot	727
LUFFORTY,	Sarah	to Joseph Eldare	398
LYAN,	Mary	to John Nathary	716
LYLE,	Elizabeth	to Charles McGonigale	736
	Mary	to Samuel Smidt	724
	Sarah	to James Marcer	714
LYNAM,	Ann	to Henry Colesberry	750
	Elizabeth	to Abraham Brown	723
	Margret	to Richard Runnels	763
	Rebecca	to David Windell	739
LYON,	Dorcas	to William Dixon	745
LYTICKER,	Catharina	to Gottlieb Snider	736
LYTUR,	Sarah	to William White	700
MCBRIDE,	Ann	to Robert Hugh	733
	Cathrine	to John Gold	741
	Elizabeth	to William Park	743
	*Elizabeth	to William Wood	751
	Frances	to John McKellway	733

MCBRIDE,	*Rebecca	to Nathan Heald	
MCCAHAH,	Mary	to Joseph Clist	703
MCCAFFERTY,	*Cathrine	to Lorange MacMaree	706
	Elizabeth	to David Johns	729
	*Elizabeth	to James Terney	754
	*Hannah	to William Beats	718
	*Magdalena	to Neil Kelly	763
	*Rosanna	to Hezekiel Carey	749
	Susanna	to James McKeever	745
MCCAFFETY,	see McCafferty		
MCCALL,	*Abigail	to Jonathan Harlan	754
	Marget	to William Krauker	691
	*Martha	to James Doudle	704
MCCALLA,	Mary	to Henry Logan	767
MCCALLEM,	Elenor	to John Stoops	742
	Mary	to Isaac Woodcock	763
	Sarah	to John Paulson	741
MCCALLMONT,	*Susanna	to Charles Thomas	760
MCCANN,	Martha	to Peter Blanksharr	746
MCCARTER,		to Patrick	397
	*Ann	to Thomas Jones	749
	Elizabeth	to Samuel Durnell	733
	*Hannah	to John Allinsser	761
MCCARTY,	Elizabeth	to John Moore	394
	Elsa	to Denis Mackginley	359
	Jane	to James Chalfant	754
	Jean	to William Martin	740
	Mary	to Tobias Peterson	728
MCCHESSNEY,	Jane	to William Fletcher	746
MCCHESTNEY,	Izabel	to Rich Folton	389
MCCHEVER,	Margret	to William Anderson	701
MCCLANE,	see McLean		
MCCLARE,	Ann	to William Smith	400
MCCLASKEY,	Elenor	to John Picket	766
	Janna	to David Dutton	687
	Mary	to William Whetherow	696
	*Mary	to John Hansley	771
MCCLEAN,	see McLean		
MCCLOUR,	see McClure		
MCCLURE,	Elinore	to John Newbrough	695
	*Mary	to John Day	359
	Rebecca	to Edward Taylor	710
MCCOLLAM,	Margret	to Samuel Little	748
MCCOLLOCK,	Elizabeth	to James Campbell	734
	Rebecca	to Steven Mendenhall	708
MCCOLLY,	Sarah	to Charles McLean	762
MCCOLOMY,	Lathy	to John Goggin	700
MCCONNAUGHIE,	Rachel	to John McConnaughi	764
MCCONOLL,	Martha	to Samuel Jaquette	694
MCCOOK,	Elizabeth	to James Alder	693
MCCOOM,	Jean	to John Taylor	731
MCCORD,	Mary	to John McColley	704
MCCORDAY,	Mary	to Thomas McDonald	688
MCCORMIK,	*Sarah	to Charles Bark	397
MCCOY,	Cathrine	to Jacob Brinton	719
	Jane	to John Steen	393
MCCRAKIN,	Isabel	to Solomon Gregg	737
MCCULLOUGH,	Debora	to James Cannon	753
MCDANIEL,	Cathrine	to William Hannah	771
	Leady	to John Hannah	744
	Mary	to James Bayley	358
	Mary	to Edward Oldham	763
MCDANNEL,	see McDaniel		

McDERNOT,	Alse	to John Robinson	747
McDOEL and McDoul,	see McDowel		
McDONALD,	Abigail	to John McKee	723
	*Annable	to Andrew Crossar	690
	Cathrine	to Joseph Robeson	756
	*Hannah	to George Rich	735
	Mary	to James Mackmullan	359
McDOUGLAS,	Cathrine	to Christopher Sayers	734
McDOUGLE,	Anne	to Robert Jackson	687
	*Elizabeth	to James Maxwell	733
McDOWEL,	Ann	to William Montgomery	394
	Ann	to Michel Montgomery	394
	Cathrine	to Samuel McSpavin	742
	Elizabeth	to Andrew Dickey	690
	Mary	to Thomas Singleton	405
	*Mary	to John Stewart	688
McENTIRE,	see also McIntire		
	Hannah	to John Richardson	746
	Jean	to Isaac Hearshy	741
	Lydia	to Benjamin Springer	765
	Margret	to John Bratton	736
	Ruth	to Thomas McDowel	757
McFALL,	*Judy	to Thomas Downs	404
McFARLON,	Ann	to John Harrison	389
	Jane	to Bryan McNally	750
McFARSAN,	see McPharson		
McGARVY,	Sara	to Francis McFall	402
McGAUGHEY,	Margret	to Hugh Melagan	761
McGAWEL,	*Jeane	to Richard Richards	743
McGEE,	Darkes,	to Daniel McLonen	695
	Mary	to John Tinn	404
McGERY,	*Cathrine	to Rich. Nickols	388
McGENNIS,	Cathrine	to James Rowan	686
McGIN,	Eleanore	to Joseph Burk	749
McGINNIS,	Mary	to Charles Savin	758
McGONAGIL,	Cathrine	to Edward Clois	767
McGLOIEN,	Jane	to Garrett McQuillen	755
McGUKY,	Eliz.	to Casper Trayner	389
McHENRY,	*Martha	to William Cassidy	759
McHICKEN,	Ann	to Thomas Morgan	730
McILVAIN,	Margret	to Joseph Wilkeson	752
McINTIRE,	see also McEntire		
	Mary	to Alexander Walker	732
McKEE,	Jane	to Cadwalet Griffith	394
	*Jeane	to Archibald Hocks	744
McKEEVER,	Anne	to Elias Tussey	726
	Martha	to John Henley	731
McKEY,	see McKee		
McKNIGHT,	Isabella	to James Ball	771
McKOLL,	see McCall		
McKRACKIN,	see McCrackin		
McLAGHLIN,		to John Durham	395
McLALY,	Marg.	to John Reese	387
McLAUGHLIN,	Grace	to James Donelly	700
	Susanna	to John Arnot	728
McLEAN,	Bridget	to John McEasie	707
	Elizabeth	to Samuel Way	714
	Margret	to James Hughes	746
	Sarah	to Robert Morrison	752
McLOUIN,	Margret	to William Moore	741
McMAGHAN,	*Elizabeth	to John Ward	714
McMANUMIE,	Sara	to Caleb Whame	705
McMATH,	Anne	to Oliver Cop	699

McMICHAEL,	Elizabeth	to Samuel Brays	731
	Jane	to Robert Edwards	707
McMOLLAND,	Mary	to Philip FitsSomens	693
	Sarah	to James Kelly	698
McMULLON,	Elizabeth	to James Allis	691
	Sarah	to James Nealy	367
McNAIL,	see McNeil		
McNEIL,	Cathrine	to James Vaugh	696
	Elizabeth	to Charles Laughead	400
	Elizabeth	to Mathew Harrow	690
	Mary	to Peter Glancey	691
McNEMEE,	Jane	to John Smidt	691
McNULTEY,	Giles	to Charles Collins	766
McPEECK,	Elizabeth	to William McKeeson	695
McPHERSON,		to Jesse McCullough	718
	Ann	to Nathaniel Carter	358
	Cathrine	to John Jackson	692
	Mary	to Benjamin Montgomery	727
	Ruth	to Aaron Evans	713
McREA,	Agens	to Charles McClair	709
McSOOLY,	Anna	to William Spear	717
McTEAR,	Margret	to John Jackson	396
McVAN,	Agnes	to Samuel McMullon	705
McWESTERN,	Elizabeth	to John Brown	750
McWORTER,	Mary	to George Weaver	767
MAAHEN,	Prudence	to George Caldwell	734
MABALY,	Jamy	to William Leonard	724
MACCALSHONDER,	Martha	to Ralph Williams	368
MACCADE,	Mary	to Arthur Donelly	368
MACE,	Mary	to Thomas Monks	711
MACHAN,	Martha	to Thomas Brackin	704
MACK,	Anne	to Henry Garritson	721
	Margret	to Alexander Carson	708
MACKARTY,	see McCarty		
MACKDONALD,	see McDonald		
MACKELHENNY,	*Jannet	to David Morgan	307
MACKENDEAR,	Sarah	to Joseph Moll	721
MACKEY,	Elizabeth	to James McWay	757
MACKFADIEN,	Mary	to Tholly Miller	364
MACKFARSON,	see McPharson		
MACKLUER,	see McClure		
MACKMATH,	Anna	to John Davis	304
MACKNEL,	Anna	to George Orson	307
MACKSEN,	Francis	to Nater Raserman	367
MACLECLAN,	Martha	to William Woods	368
MAFFITT,	Mary	to James Glasgow	699
MAGCARDE,	*Catharina	to William Haul	342
MAGGEE,	Jean	to William Miller	397
	Mary	to Garret Covead	726
MAGUIRE,	*Jean	to John Frederick	730
MAHANE,	Mary	to John Gars	744
MAINS,	Mary	to William Armstrong	692
MAKEN,	Anna	to John Creid	365
MAKER,	Sarah	to William Follis	405
MALEAM,	Elizabeth	to Joseph Gilpin	737
MALLAWEDY,	Rachel	to Christopher Linn	694
MANDEE,	Elizabeth	to John Marce	694
MANELLY,	Jean	to John Shay	727
MANLY,	Debora	to Jonathan Otley	243
MANNELY,	Ann	to Benjamin Williams	358
MANOUGH,	Cathrine	to Robert Allen	742
MANS,	*Margret	to Mans Andersson	288

MANSSELL,	Ann	to George Passmore	718
MANSON,	Annika	to Peter Peterson Smith	296
MANSSSEN,	*Sara	to Anders Gustafsson	232
MANSSON,	Ingeborg	to George Reed	304
	Margaret	to Jacob Jacobsson Vandever	259
MARIS,	Rachel	to Alexander Skelton	715
MARLARNEY,	Margret	to James Jack	771
MARLEY,	Anna	to John Gears	766
MARSH,	Phoebe	to John Vernon	756
MARSHALL,	Ann	to Amos Hopes	720
	Ann	to Joshua Bussington	744
	Hannah	to Thomas Hall	752
	Margret	to Barry Cossins Harris	736
	Mary	to Thomas Hutton	699
	Mary	to John Huggins	737
	Mary	to Caleb Marshall	765
MARTENS,	*Kerstin	to Samuel Peterson	258
MARTIN,	Elizabeth	to John Merrick	686
	Elizabeth	to Joseph Passmore	710
	Elizabeth	to Robert Buffington	715
	Hannah	to Benjamin Miller	734
	Hannah	to David Brown	739
	Jeane	to Isaiah Hoops	736
	Liddy	to James Dilworth	392
	Mary	to Thomas Wood	700
	*Mary	to William Pennock	738
	*Rachel	to William Andersson	278
	Rachel	to John Hannons	400
	*Rebecca	to Joseph Woodward	713
	Ruth	to John Gibson	397
MAS,	Anne	to Jonathan Millerson	698
MASCALL,	Ann	to George Mardock	724
MASE,	**Sarah	to David Waddle	718
MASON,	*Ann	to Isaac Sumption	749
MASSEN,	Catharina	to John Rushton	704
MASSET,	Mary	to James Glaskow	703
MASSOR,	Rebecca	to Barnabas Sweeny	698
MASTERS,	Elizabeth	to Mathias Gennet	726
MATHERS,	Jane	to Thomas Bennett	692
MATLOCK,	Ester	to George Brinton	695
MATSON,	Ann	to George Sellars	760
	Britta	to Mounce Hopman	393
	Esther	to James Underwood	711
	Kitty	to William Foot	768
	Rebecca	to Richard Hancock	768
MATTHEWS,	*Mary	to Thomas Cordrey	300
MAUL,	Jane	to Jacob Ford	757
MAXEL,	Anna	to Andrew Hall	713
	Susanna	to James McKnight	715
MAXFIELD,	Elizabeth	to Samuel Huston	732
	Margret	to James Brown	734
MAY,	Martha	to James Smidt	717
	*Philis	to John Roberts	748
	Rachel	to William Cosure	758
MAYER,	Margret	to John Bell	711
MEANS,	Alice	to William Alcorn	751
	Cathrine	to James Dickey	703
	Jane	to Tully Davitt	718
	Letitia	to William Woodcock	757
	*Mary	to Thomas Veal	389
MEASON,	*Christian	to James Cannady	402
MEE,	Mary	to Nathan Brown	769
MEGARROUGH,	Margret	to William Husbands	746

MEGILL,	Margret	to Kirk Kirk	760
MELAUN,	Sarah	to John Dunlap	734
MELIMON,	Ann	to George Keith	693
MELON,	Margreta	to William Durnell	705
MENDENHALL,	Elizabeth	to Henry Collins	729
	Rebecca	to Caleb Way	717
	*Ruth	to William Hague	752
MENZENER,	Cathrine	to Michael Higgins	740
MERCER,	Hanna	to George Roads	745
MEREDITH,	Hannah	to Harry Gordon	719
	*Mary	to Daniel Bean	401
MERRYMAN,	Mary	to John Stedham	687
MESSER,	Mary	to Aaron James	760
MEYOR,	Barbara	to Peter Bricker	393
	Margret	to Thomas Knot	388
MICHEL,	Anne	to John McFarlan	689
	Mary	to Abram Barber	398
MICKELROI,	Elizabeth	to Matthew Anderson	747
MICHER,	Sara	to Benjamin Underwood	388
MIDDLETON,	Mary	to George Beale	736
MIKELJOHN,	Margret	to William Hart	768
MILBEN,	Mary	to Nathan Cummins	758
MILES,	Elizabeth	to William McKee	749
	Jane	to John Walker	720
	Margrete	to George Gunn,	718
MILEY,	Agnes	to James Walker	732
MILLASON,	Anna	to Thomas Wade	368
	Ann	to Richard Millsso	763
MILLER,	Agnes	to George Colter	394
	Ann	to Joseph Gray	738
	Anne	to Joshua Speakman	692
	Anne	to Ulrich Hosteter	700
	Cathrine	to David Frame	709
	Cathrine	to John Disney	748
	Hannah	to Herman Hoffman	702
	*Hannah	to John Karran	719
	Ledy	to Isaac Johnson	733
	Martha	to William English	704
	Mary	to George Cock	388
	Mary	to James Miller	388
	Mary	to Imanuel Barns	397
	Mary	to William Hutchison	699
	Mary	to Jacob Reily	705
	Mary	to Samuel Hodges	748
	Mary	to Samuel Taylor	753
	*Ruth	to Worrick Martin	769
	Sarah	to James Nicholson	722
MILLIKEN,	Elsa	to Johnathan Groves	707
MILLINER,	Johanna	to William Vandever	753
MILLNER,	*Elizabeth	to Abraham Jerd	728
MILLS,	Elizabeth	to William Evans	692
	Mary	to James McFarn	393
MILOVE,	Johanna	to Thomas Daniel	393
MINER,	Elizabeth	to William Baxter	364
	Susanna	to Timothy Williams	709
MINSHALL,	Sarah	to Griffith Minshall	366
MITCHELL,	Agnes	to David Anderson	711
	Elizabeth	to William Hamilton Boyd	771
	Hannah	to John Wates	735
MOFSETH,	Cathrine	to Henry Nail	691
MOLLIN,	Jean	to John Little	402
MONAGLE,	Margret	to Harry McCloski	688
MONDE,	Deborah	to Peter Boon	402

MARRIAGE INDEX (Females)

97

MONRO,	Rebecca	to Timothy Reed	761
MONTEITH,	Margret	to John Wilson	738
MONTGOMERY,	Anne	to William Lewis	696
	Lady	to William Dixon	698
	Margret	to George Barnet	752
	*Margret	to John McBeath	760.
	Rachel	to Andrew McIlvain	755
MOONEY,	Mary	to Daniel Dingee	771
MOORE,	*Ann	to Robert Love	738
	*Ann	to Isaac Griffie	748
	Anna	to Robert Green	368
	Anne	to Daniel Carnay	687
	Dorothy	to Jonathan Kirk	405
	Elizabeth	to James Ramage	710
	Elizabeth	to Alexander Moore	711
	Elizabeth	to William Moore	715
	Elizabeth	to George Willis	751
	Hannah	to James Crosely	738
	Hannah	to John McKaghuen	747
	Jane	to Thomas Swan	692
	Margret	to Samuel Bowler	730
	Margret	to Francis Less	752
	Martha	to John McGinnys	400
	Martha	to Barne Miles	711
	Martha	to John Stoops	763
	Mary	to Samuel Rusell	691
	Mary	to John Brock	696
	Mary	to John Lloyd	710
	Mary	to James Wilson	712
MOOTHY,	*Cathrine	to Philip Cavenah	699
MORAN,	*Mary	to James Way	727
MORGAN,	Anna	to Richard Buffington	367
	Anne	to Henry Jones	702
	Elizabeth	to John Huey	693
	Elizabeth	to Thomas Brogth'm Hugan	749
	Guenny	to John Dunsmore	732
	Lovy	to Elia Valentine	759
	Lydia	to James McKnight	729
	Margret	to Evan Morgan	710
	Margret	to John Ford	718
	Martha	to David Rees	716
	Mary	to John Jones	701
	Mary	to Joseph Smidt	717
	Mary	to Simon Karran	722
	Rachel	to William Cook	711
	Rachel	to George Hamilton	756
	Sarah	to John Wiley	743
MORLHOUSEN,	*Margery	to Humphrey Bates	358
MORNY,	Jane	to Samuel Wright	403
MORPHEY,	see also Murphy		
	Catharine	to William Griffy	395
	Esther	to Thomas Foster	392
	Mary	to Brian Daily	732
MORRIS,	*Marj.	to David Lewis	389
MORRISON,	Jane	to William Murphy	706
	Jeane	to Watkins Crampton	700
	Margret	to Alexander Long	699
MORROW,	Mary	to James Donelly	402
MORSE,	Catharina	to Timotheus Bentsson Stedham	288
MORTOL,	Jannet	to John Robinson	359
MORTON, Morten and Mortin	Ann	to Joseph Enos	759

MORTON, Morten and Martin			
	Ann	to Lancilot L. Smith	770
	Brigit	to Thomas Elliott	401
	Brita	to Peter Peterson	365
	Lydia	to Peter Wolbough	751
	*Marget	to Cornelius Vandever	366
	Margret	to Thomas Broom	746
	Mary	to David Whitleta	400
	Mary	to Francis Day	729
	Rebecca	to Joshua McLean	764
MOSE,	*Anna	to David Barr	342
MOTE,	Balty	to John Chamberlain	739
	Mary	to Allen Key	735
MOULDER,	*Eliz.	to Joseph Carter	388
	Elizabeth	to John Taylor	735
	*Prudence	to Thomas Flowers	706
	Sarah	to Nathaniel Falconer	696
MOUNSEN,	*Christina	to William Brown	368
	*Judith	to George Linnmeyer	343
MOUNSELL,	*Deborah	to John Shreves	713
	Elizabeth	to Stephen Hall	722
MOUSLEY,	Hannah	to John Youngblood	364
MUCKELVAIN,	see McIlvain		
MULAY,	Eleonore	to Joseph Taylor	716
MULLEN,	*Catharine	to Daniel Meginnis	750
	Johanna	to James Davis	760
	Susanna	to James Bredin	398
MURDOCK,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Robinson	751
	Mary	to Francis Philpot	705
	Mary	to William Taylor	769
MURPHY,	see also Morphey		
	Ann	to Christopher Gowing	735
MUSTER,	Anne	to Thomas Deglish	725
MYERS,	Mary	to John Cashedy	745
NADGER,	Sara	to Henry Damsel	358
NAFF,	Elizabeth	to Simon Carlin	716
NAILSON,	Mary	to Adam Diat	721
NAVAL,	Mary	to Richard White	699
NEAL,	Mary	to John Crocker	307
NEALS,	Elizabeth	to Charles Collet	402
	Johannah	to James Mills	709
NEALY,	Margrete	to Robert Anderson	719
	Mary	to Thomas Williams	691
NEBEKER,	Elizabeth	to Jonas Stidham	767
NECKLYN,	Ellenor	to Frances Henckly	388
NEIL,	Elizabeth	to Robert Grunde	741
NELSON,	Ann	to Timothy Cook	751
	Ledy	to David Denny	740
NEWBERRY	Sarah	to Israel Pewsey	701
NEWEL,	*Martha	to William Colwell	758
NEWMAN,	Margret	to Gabriel Clark	686
NEWPORT,		to James Crowley	394
NEWWORK,	Margret	to John Gardner	398
NICHOLAS,	Sara	to Van Holland	270
NICKOLS, Nicols, Nicles and Nichols			
	Betty	to Caleb Johnson	762
	*Dina	to George Walter	729
	Elizabeth	to Edward King	689
	Hannah	to John Brown	728
	Hannah	to Stephen Logue	747
	Margaret	to Laurentz Mannom,	694
	Mary	to George Martin	705

NICKOLS, Nicols, Nicles Nichols			
	Phoebe	to Isaac Clandonnen	699
	Rachel	to George Heald	721
NICKOLSON,	Mary	to Joseph Burris	704
NICOLSON,	Margret	to John Brand	396
NICKLAN,	Mary	to John Marshall	693
	Mary	to Abraham Darlington	728
	Patience	to Edward Bennet	396
	Sarah	to John Nicklin	366
NIELD,	Rachel	to Robert McKnight	753
NILSON,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Bullock	740
NIXON,	Jean	to Francis Cluggage	743
NOBLE,	Jane	to William Forquhor	685
NOELS,	Jane	to John Mickel	364
NORRIS,	*Elenor	to Zadi Davis	759
NORSET,	*Anne	to James Hannum	703
NOSETTE,	Jane	to Patrick Gamble	712
NUGENT,	Elleanor	to Patrick Nugnet	769
NULTANIUS,	*Fredrica	to Frederick Obedier	769
O'DANEL,	Hannah	to David Jenkins	731
O'DONNELLY,	Elizabeth	to Archibald Phillips	756
O'NEIL,	Cathrine	to Hugh Kirgian	367
O'NEAL,	Cathrine	to Philip McLaughlin	708
O'NEIL,	Margreta	to Peter Murphy	704
	Mary	to John Scarlet	714
	Susanna	to David Denny	751
OBORN,	Hanna	to David Davis	307
OGDON,	Cathrine	to Ebenezer Wolleston	399
OGLE,	Anne	to Charles Springer	691
	Elizabeth	to Joseph McDonald	695
	Elizabeth	to John Stilley	697
	Elizabeth	to James Brindley	750
	Grissel	to Samuel Means	359
	Lucretia	to Abraham Stroud	691
	Mary	to Robert Culbertson	759
	Mary	to Anthony W. Robinson	771
OINS,	see Owens		
OLDING,	Ann	to John McGrashan	747
OLLS,	*Jean	to William Firth	729
ORAN,	Mary	to Abraham Johnson	707
ORE,	Elizabeth	to John Anderson	689
ORL,	Margarete	to Edward Pegman	723
OSBORNE,	Martha	to William Taylor	769
OTLAY,	Hannah	to John Smith	710
OVERSILLER,	Elizabeth	to Patrick McClaskey	719
OWEN,	*Cathrina	to Richard Morrow	358
	*Gwine	to Jonas Matsson	716
	Mary	to Thomas Carr	747
	Rebecca	to John Engrum	694
	*Rebecca	to William Karran	735
OWENS,	Ann	to Peter Brunberg	397
	Chrisy	to William Watson	720
	Elizabeth	to Hans Piettersson Smith	251
	*Elizabeth	to Peter Cordreat	278
	Elizabeth	to James James	708
	Margery	to Henrich Stedham	363
	Mary	to James Mackever	401
	*Sarah	to James Hickman	744
PACKERTON,	Elizabeth	to John Wolson	388
PAGE,	Mary	to John Wallace	727
	Mary	to George Williamson	741

PAIL,	Sarah	to Richard Robinson	713
PAIN,	Catharine	to Garret Headon	770
PALDING,	Martha	to Koheath Hughes (Huse)	715
PALSSON,	see Paulson		
PARFIT,	Johanna	to William Bright	749
PARK,	Grace	to Joseph Webb	763
	*Rachel	to William Robeson	304
	Sarah	to Laughlin McNeal	724
PARKER,	Jeane	to John Flinn	734
	*Kerstin	to Johannes Jaquett	303
	*Margret	to John Richmot	734
	Martha	to David Graham	762
	Sarah	to Robert Rea	403
PARKISON,	Elizabeth	to Samuel Leonard	734
	*Mary	to Richard Taught	754
PARLIN,	Cathrine	to William Sharp	755
	Elizabeth	to Gabriel Springer	715
	Mary	to David Ford	725
PARNE,	*Mary	to Henry Janes	714
PARO,	*Margaret	to James Tague	747
PARR,	Mary	to James Way	724
PASCHALL,	Rachel	to Philip Ellick	756
PASTMORE,	Joanna	to Joseph Hays	694
PATTERSON,	Mary	to Patrick Fitzpatrick	688
	Mary	to Archibald Gardner	713
	Mary	to Robert Gunn	734
PATTON,	*Ann	to John Maxfield	685
	Ann	to Simon Paulson	755
	Elizabeth	to Benjamin Moore	685
	Mary	to William Allen	699
	Sarah	to Alexander Harper	403
	Susanna	to Peter Wincy	698
	Susanna	to Francis McColley	712
PATTY,	Mary	to Luke Whalley	705
PAUL,	Else	to John Chalfant	696
PAULSON,	Ann	to Abraham Vanneman	735
	Ann	to John Hasselton	755
	Anna	to Johan Garrison Frill	259
	Cathrine	to Moses Callom	715
	Cathrine	to George Thomas	737
	Christina	to Johan Cullin	218
	Christian	to John Long	707
	Elizabeth	to Benjamin Beeson	389
	Elizabeth	to James Elders	400
	Elizabeth	to Zachrison Didrickson	404
	Elizabeth	to Charles McNeal	723
	Elizabeth	to William Stedham	769
	Lady	to John Bruce	730
	Lydia	to Richard Pierce	717
	Magdalin	to Martin Justice	402
	Maria	to Cornelius Jaquett	240
	Mary	to Swen Justis	690
	Mary	to John Reynolds	727
	*Rachel	to Hans Miller	703
	Susanna	to Peter Stalcop	365
PEARCE,	see also Pierce		
	Ann	to John Crosby	731
	Mary	to Daniel Davis	737
	*Mary	to Joseph Capell	756
PEARS,	Maria	to John Cohn	364
PEARSON,	Lydia	to Samuel Lewis	757
	Susanna	to William Dixon	765
PEAST,	Mary	to Joseph Powel	394

PECK,	Mary	to John Anderson	700
PEET,	Jane	to James Firth	716
PEMROY,	Mary	to Joseph Savill	723
PENDELGRASS,	Susanna	to Hugh McLean	749
PENN,	*Elizabeth	to Christopher Gennet	738
PENNOCK,	Mary	to Lewis Janney	745
	Phoebe	to Jacob Way	723
PEOPLES,	Martha	to William McKey	686
PEPERELL,	Agnes	to Valentine Ofwerdorff	711
PERIL,	Elinor	to Patrick Winters	690
PERKINS,	Cathrine	to Philip Ford	766
	Elenor	to Richard Marer	743
	Jean	to Thomas Long	310
	Jean	to John Green	310
	Margret	to Thomas Cartmell	765
	Mary	to John Godfrey	387
	Mary	to Patrick Mullen	687
	Nancy	to Joshua Mortenson	753
	Rachel	to Jacob Hewes	741
	Susanna	to Jacob Dick	761
PERSONS,	Susanna	to Joshua Talkenton	715
PETERMAN,	Elizabeth	to John Armstrong	759
PETERS,	Charity	to David Nilson	365
	Susanna	to Elia Bradford	393
PETERSON,	*Ann	to John Nichols	719
	*Anne	to William Smidt	720
	Brita	to James Vathan	392
	Catharine	to James Wilson	736
	Christina	to Jasper Walraven	692
	Elenor	to George Dennis	741
	Elizabeth	to Cornelius Hines	717
	Helena	to Magnus Justis	695
	Jean	to Cornelius Guthrey	405
	Magdalena	to John King	398
	Mary	to Philip Stats	714
	Mary	to John Harrison	725
	Mary	to Isaiah Chester	762
	Rachel	to Hugh Montgomery	742
	Rachel	to John Kitts	758
	Rebecca	to Peter Harden	745
	Ruth	to James Blair	752
	Susanna	to Israel Peterson	731
	*Christeen	to Daniel Few	691
	Elizabeth (Widow)	to Edward Robinson	259
	Helena (Widow)	to Erasmus Stedham	232
	Magdalena	to William Ver de Man	258
	Maria	to Chrisiern Brynberg	251
	Maria	to Wiljam Didrickson	359
PETTECROW,	Leane	to James McGarvey	688
PETTETT,	Susanna	to William Haughy	691
PHARAS,	Agnes	to John Kell	705
PHASSATH,	Phanny	to Andrew Mitchell	705
PHILIPS,	Anna	to William Evans	288
	Cathrine	to John Johnson	730
	Elizabeth	to Francis Johnson	694
	Hannah	to Thomas Edwards	733
	Jane	to John Butler	754
	Margrete	to Joseph Steel	717
	Margret	to John Hawthorn	752
	Mary	to John Twigg	706
	Sarah	to Philip Halter	730
	Susanna	to Richard Cornelius	397
PICE,	Helena	to John Degunn	358

PICKLE,	Latischee	to Jonas Canby	707
PIDGET,	Mary	to Lars Holsten	388
PIERCE,	See also Pearce		
	Ann	to James Otley	404
	Anne	to Sven Brunberg	689
	Jean	to Richard Hoe	307
	Mary	to John Way	404
	Mary	to Thomas Wilson	758
	Rachel	to Jacob Broom	740
	Sarah	to Richard Reinhold	310
	Sarah	to Caleb Way	753
PIERSON,	Mary	to William Ogglesby	693
PIGGOTTS,	*Mary	to Johan Williams	300
PIKE,	Elizabeth	to William Dunn	733
PILE,	Rachel	to Josua Roman	398
PILOIN,	Rebecca	to George Porter	696
PINGELTON,	Margret	to John Branan	744
PITMAN,	Elizabeth	to Daniel Dealy	736
PLATE,	Elizabeth	to Robert MacCarky	388
POG,	Marget	to Peter Harford	729
POHLSON,	see Paulson		
POILE,	see Poyle		
POIKE,	Isabella	to Thomas Evans	696
POLDON,	Margrete	to Isaac Houlton	724
POLSON,	see Paulson		
PORTER,	Elizabeth	to Charles Cartay	688
	*Elizabeth	to John Middleton	745
	*Jean	to Thomas Powel	728
	Sarah	to Daniel Howard	748
PORTMAN,	Elizabeth	to George McCleave	397
POST,	Elizabeth	to John Henzey	699
	Mary	to Andrew Morton	731
POTTS,	Elizabeth	to William Boulding	358
POULSON,	see Paulson		
POWELL,	Abigail	to Richard Clayton	700
	Eleonore	to Robert McDonald	717
	Mary	to John Johnson	770
	Prisilla	to David Sharpless	368
POYLE,	Abigail	to Hugh Peoples	693
	Elenore	to Robert Robinson	700
	Sarah	to James Eldrich	365
	Sarah	to Joseph Cloud	687
	Sarah	to Peter Hatton	689
PREIS,	*Anne	to Robert Eyre	722
	Esther	to Thomas Gregg	364
PRERIE,	Deborah	to John Prerie	764
PRESTON,	Mary	to Philip McGowen	688
	Rachel	to Joshua Perkins	763
PRICE,	Catharina	to Henry Johnson	310
	*Elizabeth	to David Harvey	295
	Elizabeth	to Peter Jaquett	767
	Ester	to Richard Certain	303
	Juda	to Nicklas Tailleuh	743
	Mary	to Daniel Blair	699
	Sara	to John Hill	343
PRIKMAN,	Hanna	to Elias Jones	717
PRITCHARD,	*Mary	to James English	698
PRITCHET,	Phoebe	to John Hemmel	700
	Sarah	to James Latham	769
PROCTOR,	Ann	to John Dougherty	747
	Jane	to Jonathan Kirk	694
	Rachel	to Joseph Seeds	689
PROIER,	see Pryer		

PRYER,	Mary	to Francis Rock	710
	Mary	to John McCafferty	723
	Sarah	to James Burnside	699
	Susanna	to John Dixon	712
PURLY,	Mary	to Samuel Dass	763
PURTAL,	*Jane	to George McDowell	715
PYLE,	Alice	to Ely Woodward	750
	*Alse	to Abraham Swange	712
	Elizabeth	to David Eckhof	707
	Elizabeth	to William Hasslet	765
	Leady	to Edmund Dougherty	734
	Mary	to Benjamin Tergo	694
	*Mary	to John Stall	741
	Ruth	to John Peterson	739
	Sarah	to John Williams	747
	*Sarah	to John Morrow	770
QUINN,	Elizabeth	to John Barber	690
	Mary	to William Hatton	730
	*Mary	to Francis Mendenhall	760
	Susanna	to Thomas Neal	343
RAIN,	Jemmima	to James Delavon	761
RALSON,	Annah	to Benjamin Black	717
RALSTON,	Sarah	to William Henry	711
RAMAGE,	Jeanne	to James McCausland	702
	Rebecca	to Joshua Edwards	698
	*Marrian	to Archibald Campbell	363
RAMSEY,	Ann	to Mitchell Kinkead	756
	Margret	to James Moore	743
	Mary	to James Barber	696
RANOLDS,	Elizabeth	to John Rodgers	720
RANOTS,	*Margeret	to Samuel Guthrey	394
RARDON,	Margrete	to Thomas Johnson	715
RATCHFORD,	Ann	to William Scaggin	696
RATTEW,	Mary	to David Waddle	727
RAWLINS,	Sarah	to Charles Stuart	761
RAWSON,	Margret	to James Pillion	697
RAYL,	Anne	to William Turner	710
READING,	Barbara	to Nicklas Moore	707
READUS,	Susan	to Thomas Mullen	766
READY,	Unity	to Henry Law	702
REECE,	see also Rees		
	*Elizabeth	to Amos Richards	398
	Rachel	to Patrick Oretton	389
REECH,	Sarah	to Abel Way	727
REED,	*Charity	to John Montgomery	404
	Jane	to Edward Sergeant	359
REES,	see also Reece		
	Elizabeth	to George Danevan	713
	Hannah	to James Boggs	723
	Lydy	to Aaron Hackeney	721
	*Maria	to Johan Parker	278
	Rachel	to Isaac James	296
REILERIN,	Anne Mary	to John Gottfried Charley	712
REILY,	*Hannah	to Timothy Mahony	701
REINOLDS,	Grace	to James Baxter	696
RELY,	Mary	to Walter Welsh	719
REOUGH,	Ellinor	to Samuel Petles	394
REYAL,	Elizabeth	to William Hall	405
REYNOLDS,	Edith	to Thomas Crawford	700
	Elizabeth	to George Spain	766
	Mary	to William Kellum	259

REYNOLDS,	Sarah	to Benjamin Derickson	772
RICE,	Catharine	to William Trehearne	304
	Elizabeth	to Henry Barry	768
RICHARDS,	Catherine	to Arch. Taylor	389
	Elizabeth	to Jonathan Johnson	735
	Prudence	to Archibald Watson	692
	Roda	to Mardochayy Cloud	693
	Susanna	to James Koll	694
	Susanna	to John Newlin	729
RICHARDSON,	Elizabeth	to John White	757
	Hannah	to Thomas Gray	692
	Hannah	to Peter Morton	695
	*Hannah	to Robert Armstrong	727
	Hanna	to William Saunders	748
	Jane	to James Raily	694
	Lady	to John McLewy	693
	Sarah	to John Toulson	707
RICHIE,	Hannah	to Alexander Brown	745
RICHY,	Hester	to William Bell	732
RICKETS,	Juliana	to Archibald McMurphy	734
RICKRI,	*Margaret	to Johan Burns	300
RIDGE,	Elizabeth	to Jesse Crossman	747
RIDNUA,	*Elizabeth	to Valentine Bullord	710
RIGHTER,	Cathrine	to Joseph Harris	763
RILEY,	Johanna	to Arthur Dempsey	751
	Mary	to Philip Taylor	405
RIMSON,	Jane	to Roger McGally	709
RING,	Elizabeth	to James Chandler	708
RISE,	Leady	to Thomas Gilpin	736
ROA,	*Elizabeth	to Moses Montgomery	706
ROADS,	Ann	to Benjamin Moore	397
	Mary	to Robert Moore	395
ROBB,	*Margret	to Robert Eccles	731
ROBBINS,	Jane	to Jesse Plankenton	770
ROBESON and Robbeson, see also Robinson			
	Ann	to John Moore	359
	Anna	to Michael Padrick	332
	Balty	to John Peter	739
	Cathrine	to John Linan	392
	Catharine	to Daniel Sharpley	403
	Debora	to John Grined	745
	Elizabeth	to Thomas Ogle	403
	Jane	to John Wilkesson	746
	Magdalena	to Pal Paulson	307
	Margery	to Israel Pyle	731
	Mary	to Christopher Hendricksson	367
	Mary	to Peter Dobbin	389
	Rebecca	to Friedrich Warner	712
	Susanna	to Dennis McGee	732
ROBERSON,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Wilson	727
	Hannah	to Jonathan Evans	734
	Mary	to James Wollson	731
	Mary	to Robert McCullah	736
	Rebecca	to William Jordan	727
ROBERTS,	Ann	to John Philpot	404
	Jane	to John Siddon	712
ROBERTSON,	*Annable	to Moses Montgomery	721
ROBINET,	*Susanna	to Joseph Chaffin	725
ROBINSON,	see also Robeson		
	Ann	to William Sample	723
	Anne	to John Senica	697
	*Catharina	to Hindrich Snicker	259
	Cathrine	to Archibald Harvey	695

ROBINSON,	Deborah	to Joseph Jones	687
	Elenore	to John Garret	700
	Elizabeth	to Benjamin Clark	364
	Jane	to Caleb Owens	717
	Jane	to Michael Morrow	766
	Margret	to Joseph Weldin	689
	Margrete	to Andrew Paulson	714
	Mary	to Edward McDonald	692
	Mary	to Joseph Boyd	697
	*Mary	to Benjamin Foot	706
	Rachel	to John Jordan	723
	Rebecca	to Charles Justis	695
	Rebecca	to William Moore	758
	Ruth	to Samuel Ashmead	700
	Sarah	to Henry Garritson	755
ROCKEREL,	Rebecca	to John Dunham	737
RODGERS,	Hannah	to David Dutton	750
	Mary	to John Allower	304
ROGERS,	Mary	to John Brinton	741
	Sarah	to James McClure	768
ROIAL,	Mary	to Alexander Chestnut	702
ROLLS,	Rebecca	to John Simons	705
ROMAN,	Hannah	to Isaac Roman	709
	Mary	to Robert Pyle	398
	Ruth	to Erasmus Morton	364
RONDEL,	Hannah	to Samuel Hollingsworth	743
ROSS,	Jane	to James Biard	369
	*Jane	to William Eccles	746
	Margreta	to James Hutchison	705
	Rosina	to James McDonald	691
	Sarah	to James Moy	714
ROSSELL,	Mary	to Adam Grubb	695
ROTCH,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Sharp	734
ROTHERAM,	Cathrine	to Samuel Wilson	766
ROUSE,	Patience	to James McClaskey	715
	Rebecca	to Samuel Grundow	739
ROWELS,	Grisell	to Joseph Dickin	723
	Sarah	to John Harper	716
	Susannah	to Isaac Taylor	715
ROWEN,	Mary	to Benjamin Hartley	709
ROWLAND,	Martha	to Thomas Williams	711
ROYAL,	*Cathrine	to William Johnson	719
ROYLY,	*Ann	to Daniel Kelly	392
RUDGER,	Ladys	to John Ervin	686
RUDOLPH,	Elizabeth	to William Edwards	757
RUE,	Lea	to Zacharias Garner	764
RUMMOND,	Elizabeth	to Abner Cloud	736
RUMSEY,	Ann	to John Baptist Orso	770
	Harriet	to Thomas Ellison	771
RUNNELS,	Dorothy	to David Vanneman	765
	Eleonore	to James Ross	724
	Elizabeth	to Nicholas Quinn	764
	Johannah	to William Crowley	703
	*Martha	to Erasmus Morton	401
	Rebecca	to John Martin	743
RUSSELL,	Ann	to Archibald Stewart	729
	Martha	to William Simonson	742
	Mary	to Samuel Tally	769
RUTH,	Anna	to Thomas Dutton	707
	Rachel	to Jacob Richards	696
RUTTER,	Margreta	to Joseph Bird	703
	Mary	to Lulof Stedham	404
RYAN,	Mary	to Adam Ekman	718

SALCHIELD,	Jane	to Thomas Minshall	368
SALVAGE,	Cathrina	to William Griffith	707
SAMPLE,	Elizabeth	to John Cossey	757
SAMUELDOTTER,	Margareta (Widow)	to Thomas Johnson	218
SANDELANDS,	Rebecca	to Henry Maddock	366
SANDERINE,	*Margrete	to Christopher Gunn	715
SANDERS,	Ann	to Robert Couzine	763
	Barbary	to John Rodgers	738
	Elizabeth	to James Shore	709
SANDERSON,	Cathrine	to Ephraim McKilleb	687
	Isabella	to John Francis Lefevre	762
SARENTEEN,	Mary	to John Greenup	685
SARR,	Margret	to John Theals	398
SAULTER,	Anne	to Charles Garra	712
SAVAGE,	Mary	to Edward Mulligan	388
SAVIN,	Mary	to Philip Dale	686
SCHNOHILL,	*Helinda	to William Conner	727
SCOGGAN,	see also Skaggen		
SCOTT,	see also Skott		
	Catharina (Widow)	to Thomas Willing	307
	Elizabeth	to John Welsh	369
	Jane	to John McPeter	707
	*Margret	to John Clyde	708
	Mary	to William Vanneman	388
SEAL,	Hannah	to Peter Baker	729
	Rachel	to Eli Evanson	754
	Sarah	to Daniel Brown	750
SEEDS,	Brigitta	to Thomas Bird	709
	Elizabeth	to Peter Hedges	687
	Margrete	to James Harry	717
	Mary	to Daniel Grimes	736
	Rachel	to John Sparry	705
	Sarah	to George Nixon	743
	Susanna	to Charles Springer	691
SELLARS,	Ann	to Thomas Preston	770
	Rebecca	to Thomas Cryea	772
SENECCE,	*Anne	to Israel Stalcop	691
	Sarah	to Thomas Morton	694
SENNEX,	Ann	to Nathaniel Williams	761
	Ann	to Peter D. Evermon	760
	Ingebor	to Edward Robinson	693
	*Ingebor	to Jonas Stidham	755
	Magden	to Niclas Corsine	396
	Margret	to John Hendrickson	736
	Mary	to Nathaniel Williams	726
	Sara	to Thomas Vickry	403
	Sarah	to Abraham Brown	760
	Susanna	to Jacob Derickson, Jr.	732
SHANKS,	Cathrine	to William Johnson	746
	Susanna	to John Chard	732
SHANNON,	Margret	to Richard Egleston	397
SHARP,	Elizabeth	to Benjamin Orin	687
	Jane	to James Elliott	389
	Margret	to James Boggs	688
	Margret	to John Wilson	689
	Mary	to John Woodward	706
	Mary	to James Harper	714
	Rachel	to Isaac Allen	739
SHARPLEY,	Cathrine	to Robert Pierce	738
	Isabella	to Jacob Smith	764
	Jemima	to John Faulk	761
	Leah	to Joseph Ashton	753
	Mary	to Nathan Millner	742

SHARPLEY,	Rachel	to Jacob Bratten	753
SHAW,	Debora	to Johnathan Steely	731
	*Elizabeth	to James Wallace	747
	Sarah	to Philip Truax	693
SHEERER,	Elenor	to David Huston	744
	Mary	to Robert Jack	720
SHENNAN,	*Marget	to Andrew Hannah	332
SHEPHEARD,	Rosannah	to David Bradford	388
SHERMAN,	Jane	to Griffith Owens	756
SHEWARD,	Hannah	to Joseph Hollis	743
	Rebecca	to John Young	736
SHIARS,	Mary	to Robert Hentzler	730
SHIELS,	Sarah	to John Johnson	739
SHIPLEY,	Elizabeth	to Jonathan Beeson	766
SHIVERY,	Catharine	to Joseph Lamborn	762
SHORT,	Miriam	to John Bush	307
SHUTE,	Margret	to John Maguire	738
SIDWEL,	*Prudence	to Abel Green	759
SILENCE,	Johanna	to John Saunders	753
SIMONS,	*Elinor	to James Limber	708
	*Elizabeth	to Oliver Russell	727
	Martha	to George Key	743
	Mary	to Robbin Peers	219
SIMMERS,	Cathrine	to George Greiff	722
SIMONSON,	Elizabeth	to Ephriam Russell	745
SIMPSON,	Margaret	to Gustaf Paulson	288
	Margret	to William Richards	757
	Mary	to Arthur Graham	389
SINCOCK,	Elizabeth	to John Ford	366
	Tacy	to William Rushton	702
SINGLETON,	Sarah	to Joshua McDowell	701
SINKINS,	Mary	to John Casper Lambert	367
SINNEX,	see Sennex		
SISKE,	Amelia	to Jeremiah Shadd	759
SKAGGEN,	Anna	to Reigner Von Culen	307
	*Mary	to Johan Eaton	243
	Mary	to Thomas Flaregan	400
SKOTT,	see also Scott		
	Elizabeth	to Francis Hestis	733
	*Hannah	to Isaac Hollingsworth	732
	*Jean	to James Kean	727
	Mary	to John Mackhon	690
	Sarah	to Thomas Neely	698
SLAUGHTER,	Elizabeth	to Walraven Walraven	749
SLEIFER,	Ann	to Richard Tagla	755
	Elizabeth	to Robert Robeson	748
	Magdalena	to Joseph Sutton	755
	Sabina	to Joseph Jenkins	760
SLOAN,	Elizabeth	to Richard Ervin	700
SMART,	Elizabeth	to John Kay	703
SMIDT,	see also Smith		
	*Ann	to Isaac Mote	756
	Elizabeth	to John Odiorn	688
	Ester	to James Toben	685
	Margret	to Archibald McDonald	726
	Mary	to Peter Woolbough	739
	Mary	to John Cochran	758
	Rebecca	to William McKay	686
	Rosanna	to Michael Kennan	730
	Sarah	to Collins Hamor	735
SMITH,	see also Smidt		
	Ann	to Nathan Cloud	405
	Ann Henrietta	to Thomas Barrows	760

SMITH,	Cathrine	to Joseph Strode	737
	Elizabeth	to Richard Jamison	736
	Elizabeth	to John Lattimore	394
	*Elizabeth	to Jacob Kidd	402
	Elizabeth	to Richard Moore	708
	Elizabeth	to John Price	767
	Hester	to Nicol Bishop	369
	*Hannah	to Enoch Hollingsworth	719
	Isabella	to John Ross	703
	Jannet	to Isaac Abraham	758
	Martha	to Jassey Falconer	389
	Margaret	to James Collet	697
	Mary	to John Taylor	754
	Sarah	to William McKee	712
	Sarah	to Neil Campbell	769
SNECKA,	Cathrine	to Moris Justis	703
SNECKER,	Maria	to Jasper Walraven	232
SNICKER,	*Cathrine	to Jasper Bach	717
	Jane	to John Stalcop	714
SORELL,	Susanna	to Robert Carter	690
SPARKS,	Cathrine	to Cornelius Cabner	388
	Sarah	to Samuel Tussey	736
SPENCE,	Ann	to Gilbert McCarter	735
SPENCER,	Jane	to Thomas Griffin	758
	Elizabeth	to James Clements	690
	Elizabeth	to John Robeson	718
SPERRY,	Cathrine	to Christopher Smith	770
SPRAGG,	Elizabeth	to John Chandler	310
SPRAIG,	Mary	to Henry Garritson	714
SPRINGER,	Abigail	to John Stedham	764
	Ann	to John Smith	387
	Ann	to David Jamison	727
	Ann	to John Lynam	731
	Ann	to John Veal	753
	Beata	to John Hindricson	701
	Brigit	to Michael Murdock	711
	Brita	to Jacob Peterman	764
	Cathrine	to Strange Backhouse	744
	Catharine	to Frederick Tussey	766
	*Darkeys	to John Ball	710
	Elenor	to Joseph Baughman	748
	Elizabeth	to David Harris	697
	Elizabeth	to Peter Paulson	728
	Hannah	to Archibald McDonald	736
	Hannah	to Jacob Justis	754
	Magdalena	to Jesper Robeson	296
	Margaret	to Charles Springer	711
	Mary	to John Armstrong	708
	Rachel	to Robert Armstrong	741
	Rebecca	to John Armstrong	720
	Rebecca	to William Derickson	732
	Susannah	to John Springer	716
SPROUL,	Mary	to John Baxley	719
SPRUCE,	Catharine	to John Murphy	369
STABS,	Elizabeth	to Martin Adams	704
STAFFORD,	Elizabeth	to Jacob Pritchett	719
STALCOP,	*Ann	to Edward Dunn	749
	Anne	to Henry Senice	697
	Catharina	to Andreas Stilly	366
	Hannah	to Andrew Cripps	719
	Margaretta	to Johan Martensson	296
	Maria	to Johan Vandever	218
	Rachel	to Isaac Brackin	730

STANNINGS,	*Margareta	to Michael Hamelin	278
STARR,	Mary	to Thomas Baldwin	734
	*Phoebe	to Henry Harlan	731
STARRET,	*Margaret	to Daniel Moloughry	343
STEDHAM,	see also Stidham		
	*Annah	to David Weily	717
	Annika	to Jonas Skagen	270
	Catharina	to John Cornelius	393
	Christina	to John Jaquett	358
	Elenor	to John Brynberg	763
	Elizabeth	to Henry Dearon	400
	Elizabeth	to John Paulson	686
	Ingeber	to Robert Bryan, Jr.	735
	Ingeborg	to Isaac Gibbs	690
	Magdalena	to Peter Peterson Canpony	288
	Margaretta	to Johans Owens	240
	Maria	to William Forehead	232
	Mary	to Jeremias Collet	690
	Mary	to Edward Beeson	730
	Mary	to George Witzel	734
	Sarah	to John Walraven	397
	Sarah	to Henry Webster	701
	Susanna	to Peter Sigfriedus Aldrich	368
	Susanna	to Elisel Garons	717
STEEL,	Elizabeth	to John Henderson	696
STEEN,	Jean	to John Hay	729
	*Mary	to Nathaniel Cloud	728
	Susanna	to Joseph Latta	737
STEPHENS,	Elizabeth	to Peter Osborne	719
	Mary	to George Owens	694
STEPHENSON,	Ann	to Thomas Moore	737
	Eleonore	to John Tarbox	715
STERLING,	Mary	to James Montgomery	725
STEWART,	Martha	to John Black	733
	Sarah	to Timothy Collins	750
	Susan	to Walter Sweeny	724
	Susanna	to Robert Crangal	757
STIDHAM,	see also Stedham		
	Cathrine	to Robert Welsh	725
	Elenor	to Jacob Derickson	741
	Elizabeth	to John Justis	749
	Elizabeth	to William Lenderman	766
	Eliza	to William Pluright	769
	Honor	to Francis Dunlap	768
	Ingeborg	to Johannes Mansson	218
	Ingeborg	to Jacob Derickson	725
	Mary	to George Stanton	747
	Mary	to Ebenezer Augustus Smith	762
	Rebecca	to John Springer	764
	Sarah	to Joseph Sommerlin	750
	Susanna	to Edward McCafferty	727
	Susanna	to Alexander McKeever	764
STILLY and Stille,	*Dina	to William Talley Crossin	728
	Hannah	to Joseph Gorby	733
	Gertrude	to Samuel Hessellius	332
	Lady	to John Bird	702
	Margareta	to Peter Didrickson	368
	Maria	to Samuel Cleary	699
	Mary	to Charles Hedges	364
	Mary	to John Nebucur	700
	Rebecca	to John Vanneman	388
	Rebecca	to John Veal	744
	Susanna	to Justas Justis	365

STINSON,	*Jane	to Peter Davis	756
STOLT,	Mary	to Thomas Cannady	393
STONEMETY,	Mary	to Peter Henry	762
STOTTS,	Jane	to Mathew Kelly	694
STRANGE,	Francis	to Joseph Lobb	719
	Sarah	to William Winnett	739
STRAW,	Mary	to John Bell	711
STRAWMAN,	Elizabeth	to John Hook	700
STRONG,	Mary	to Daniel Ragin	704
STUART,	Alse	to Christopher Brown	748
	Elizabeth	to Thomas Delap	764
	Isabella	to Henry Likel	760
STUERDE,	*Margret	to Aaron Deveney	364
SUKORIN,	Rachel	to Richard Middleton	686
SULLIVAN,	Ann	to Joseph Derickson	760
	Hannah	to Evan Evans	732
	Leady	to David Derickson	745
	Margret	to George Hollis	697
	Margret	to Philip Dwire	754
	*Mary	to Michael McCrea	738
	Sarah	to Zacharias Derickson	745
SUMPTION,	*Ann	to Ezekiel Grissit	761
	Hannah	to Jacob Dingee	729
	Mary	to Samuel Ford	771
SUPINGAM,	Christina	to Cornelius McOllern	397
SURANEY,	Onore	to Barnaby Kelly	762
SURE,	Jean	to Robert Woodward	729
SUTTON,	*Ann	to Michael King	764
	Cathrine	to James Solgrave	734
	Lena	to Michael Snodey	771
	Mary	to Samuel Kirkpatrick	733
SWAIN,	Elizabeth	to Stephen Allis	734
	Jane	to Joseph Mercer	694
	Margret	to John Misman	398
	Martha	to John Freiczer	745
SWANSON,	*Christine	to William Capon	400
SWENSSON,	Brigit	to Perce Pottitt	691
SYKES,	Harriet	to Thomas E. Rumsey	771
TAHNET,	Eliz.	to John Knotts	403
TALBERT,	Elizabeth	to Adam Truman	745
	Elizabeth	to Hugh McKeever	748
	Hannah	to Francis Dutton	742
TALKINGTON,	Susanna	to John Shuggart	396
TALLEY,	Charity	to Joseph Cloud	712
	Hanna	to Samuel Strout	332
	Susanna	to Thomas Smith	737
TANGERIN,	Elizabeth	to William Peperall	705
TANNER,	Hanna	to William Henry	396
TARDEY,	Elizabeth	to James Ervin	723
	Margret	to Robert Black	736
TARNBERY,	Anna	to Abraham Woodward	713
TARRAL,	Susanna	to Henry Simonson	369
TATCHER,	*Mary	to George Hudson	309
TATE,	Mary	to George Brown	756
	Sarah	to Muxtey Handly	396
TATLOW,	*Sarah	to John Williams Neering	697
TAYLOR,	Ann	to John Fisher	738
	Ann	to Thomas Hancock	768
	Annah	to Joseph Robinet	716
	Elizabeth	to Emmor Jeffreys	706
	Elizabeth	to Joseph Mooney	726
	Elizabeth	to Peter Ingram	740

TAYLOR,	Elizabeth	to Memutan Howels	764
	Ellenor	to Thomas Huston	395
	Else	to James Carr	711
	Else	to James Kear	711
	Else	to Abel Way	721
	Hannah	to Richard Woodward	713
	Jean	to John Churchman	740
	Johanna	to Timothy Kogy	736
	Mary	to David Broomal	693
	Mary	to James Melechan	716
	Mary	to Thomas Cartmell	724
	Mary	to Francis Williams	738
	*Mary	to Thomas Knight	743
	Mary	to John Ward	745
	Mary	to George Bradley	746
	Mary	to Francis Thomson	749
	*Mary	to Andrew Ray	757
	*Mary	to Richard Few	764
	Mary	to Edward Davis	769
	Rebecca	to Jacob Wolf	771
	Rachel	to Thomas Kellum	702
	Rachel	to Gideon Williamson	752
	Ruth	to Ely Bailey	745
	Sarah	to Stephen Harris	713
	Sarah	to Nathaniel Way	714
	Susanna	to Thomas Marshall	705
TEETH,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Measor	358
TEMPLE,	Else	to Benjamin Jones	722
TESPENE,	Margaret	to Rudolph Sweetman	685
THANKER,	Mary	to Philip Shaff	721
THATCHER,	*Elizabeth	to Isaac Williams	703
	Martha	to Thomas Long	359
THETH,	Mary	to John Brown	692
THOMAS,	*Hannah	to William McEathran	727
	Jana	to Garshiam Alexander	401
	Mary	to David McJennet	694
	Mary	to Nathan Scothorn	694
	Mary	to Richard January	743
	Mary	to Richard Webster	751
	Phoebe	to George Hall	711
	Rachel	to Neal O'Bryan	359
	*Sara	to Gustaf Paulson	278
	Sarah	to Thomas Lasselley	709
THOMASSON,	*Helena	to Johan Twiggs	264
	Martha	to Richard Morrow	690
THOMPSON,	Elizabeth	to Thomas Morton	741
	Jane	to John Stefenson	365
	Martha	to David Caldwell	742
THOMSON,	Anne	to John Miller	697
	Anne	to William Price	697
	Elizabeth	to Andrew Peterson	752
	Elizabeth	to Robert Bolton	405
	Hannah	to John Floyd	735
	Margret	to John McCarter	737
	Mary	to William Klenney	392
	Mary	to James Downart	394
	Mary	to Cornelius Waugh	695
	*Mary	to William Williams	699
	Mary	to James Gibson	711
	Phoebe	to James Firth	738
	Rachel	to John Milton	753
	Sarah	to John Waters	701
	Sarah	to Alexander Spear	717

THOMSON,	Sarah	to Samuel Moore	740
	Sarah	to Harmon Savill	771
	Susanna	to Jeremiah Gran	402
	Rachel	to John Cooper	388
THORNBURG,	Alice	to James Woodward	707
	Else	to William Ligget	690
	Sarah	to George Stalker	711
	*Susanna	to William White	695
THORNTON,	Mary	to John McWay	699
TILLY,	Cathrina	to John Arment	704
TILTON,	Ann	to Dan Beeby	368
TIMEWELL,	Ann	to Charles Harrison	722
TIMOR,	Grace	to Solomon Camper	761
TOBE,	Elizabeth	to James Flyed	364
TOBIN,	Elizabeth	to Cornelius Truax	725
TODD,	Elizabeth	to David Evans	742
	Mary	to Jacob Bennett	739
TOLAN,	Eleanor	to Bernard Barrow	771
TOMLINSON,	Sarah	to Oliver Evans	756
TOMPFERSON	*Mary	to Thomas Richardson	727
TOOL,	Lydia	to William Currie	766
	Margret	to Ezekiel Bullock	698
	Mary	to William Glenn	409
TOPPING,	Agnes	to James Gibson	755
TORNER,	Annah	to Swen Colsberg	712
TOSSAWA,	Anna	to John Wright	304
	Annika	to Olf Mansson	187
	Annika	to Samuel Stedham	251
	Catharine	to Thomas Clark	358
	*Elizabeth	to Hendrich Stedham	232
	*Ingeborg	to Johan Seneke	300
	*Kerstin	to Thomas West	278
	*Maria	to Hindric Hindricson	300
	*Sarah	to Isaac Justisson	761
TOSSEY,	Sarah	to John Bird	714
TOWNLEY,	Ann Jane	to Birkely McLean	766
TOWNSEND,	Anna	to Dennis Whealon	367
	Hannah	to Isaac Ryan	741
	Joanna	to Jesse Sharpless	758
TRANBERG,	Elizabeth	to Olove Parlin	690
	Rebecca	to Adolph Benzel	691
TRAYGOT,	Elizabeth	to Isaac Malin	702
TREES,	Annah	to John Jones	718
TREGO,	Margaret	to William McFarson	401
TREMBLE,	Hannah	to John Faddes	735
	Mary	to William Paulson	687
TREVEL,	Patience	to Albert Skeer	710
TREVILLE,	*Ann	to Benjamin Brown	746
TRUFFIS,	*Mary	to John McDerry	690
TRYON,	Susanna	to William Dixon	752
TUCKNEY,	Mary	to Alexander Newden	364
TUFFS,	Margret	to Nail Morns	398
TUKER,	Matgret	to Cornelius Hart	685
TURNER,	Beata	to Alexander Miller	691
	Martha	to Jacob Skute	358
	Sarah	to William Sutton	693
TUSSEY,	Annika	to Elias King	359
	Carina	to William Gaskin	749
	Cathrine	to Lorange Dahlbo	705
	Catharine	to Robert Babber	365
	Rebecca	to William Stidham	741
	Rebecca	to Joseph Walden	765
	Susanna	to David Tryon	727
TWIGGS,	Hannah	to Nathan Scuttaron	711
	Mary	to Erik Stalcop	396

TWINING,	Elizabeth	to Joseph Cocks	754
UMPSTED,	Sarah	to William Armoth	751
UNDERWOOD,	Anne	to John Wilson	699
	Lydia	to Richard Troushon	733
	Mary	to John Nicklin	724
	Sarah	to Francis Mechem	702
VAINAN,	*Nanie	to William Stannop	366
VAN DER CULEN,	*Johanna	to Christopher Stedham	240
VANDEVER,	*Alice (Widow)	to Samuel Kirk	258
	Ann	to John Robinson	756
	Anna	to Samuel Fowdrey	288
	Catharine	to Hendricheus Stedham	251
	Catharina	to Adolph Wulback	366
	Catharine	to Samuel Millner	753
	Elenor	to Robert Rue	753
	Elizabeth	to Timotheus Lylofsson Stedham,	218
	Elizabeth	to John Welsh	392
	Elizabeth	to Benjamin Dotton	723
	Elizabeth	to Samuel Marshall	744
	Judith	to Jonas Satlcop	232
	Magdalena	to Jonathan Stilly	359
	Mali	to Joseph Jackson	365
	Margret	to David Beeson	753
	Margaretta	to John Wildar	251
	Margareta (Widow)	to John William Lenfruzeiler	258
	Maria	to Timotheus Stedham	369
	Mary	to Peter Vandever	702
	Mary	to Charles Hopkins	708
	Rachel	to William Sharpley	730
	Rebecca	to Daniel Sharpley	753
VANEMAN, Vaniman, see Van Neaman			
VANLEUVANAUGH,	Cathrine	to Robert Shillingford	708
VAN LEWNIA,	Susanna	to James Enos	697
VAN LOONER,	Elizabeth	to William Karter	728
VAN NEAMAN,	Beata	to Philip Vandever	389
	Cathrine	to Thomas Allen	712
	Elizabeth	to Rev. Abraham Lidenius	218
	Hannah	to Richard Allen	716
	Joanna	to Lucas Stidham	754
	Magdalen	to Peter Peterson	398
	Mary	to Cornelius Derickson	702
	Mary	to John Harding	702
	Sarah	to John Webster	732
VANSANT,	Ann	to John Borom	398
VAUGHAN,	Elsa	to John Daily	705
	Margreta	to Mark Cunningham	706
	Mary	to Janathan Jordan	404
VEAZY,	Sarah Loutit	to Gilbert Fox	770
VERNON,	*Ann	to William Headon	724
VERNON,	Esther	to James Millner	369
	Phoebe	to John Harper	710
	Prishilla	to Benjamin Jackson	397
VICTORY,	Leah	to James Logan	734
VINING,	Rebecca	to John Barber	755
VOGHAN,	see Vaughan		
VONIMAN,	see Van Neaman		
WAGNER,	Mary	to Daniel Brown	741
WAKA,	Anna	to Jonathan Waddington	304
WALDON,	Sarah	to Isaac Barton	688
WALKER,	Anna	to Francis Onayle	365
	Cathrine	to Samuel Beaton	689

WALKER,	Faithful	to Hugh Stewart	694
	Hannah	to George Shields	766
	Isabella	to John Linch	732
	Margaret	to Robert Hindman	731
	Margret	to David Walker	743
	Mary	to James Kirk	396
	Sarah	to Daniel Cunningham	768
WALL,	Beniah	to Nathan Jeffris	726
WALLACE,	Aknes	to Andrew Renceer	688
	*Mary	to John McClary	739
	Rachel	to James Gaskey	751
	Rebecca	to Neal Curry	717
	Rebecca	to John Long	704
	Rebecca	to Thomas Shanahan	725
	*Sarah	to Samuel Carson	704
WALLER,	Mary	to Matthew Treacy	731
WALLEY,	Sarah	to Daniel Cloud	716
WALRAVEN,	Ann	to Andrew Lynam	731
	Annika	to Carl Springer	304
	Britta	to Martin Gustaffson	187
	Catharina	to John Sperey	729
	Christina	to Elias Walraven	392
	Kerstin	to Martin Martensson	242
	Kirstin	to John Justis	365
	Lydia	to Peter Brynberg	751
	Margret	to Tobias Paulson	691
	Mary	to Jonas Justis	389
	Rachel	to William Pluright	746
	*Rebecca	to John Scothorn	748
	Sara Jaspersdotter	to Johan Seeds	259
	Sarah	to Justa Walraven	687
	Sarah	to John Springer	688
	Sarah	to Andreas Hessellius	153
	Catharina	to David Asbon	366
	Elizabeth	to Jacob Taylor	702
	Elizabeth	to George Matson	771
WALSON,	Hannah	to Robert Cooper	728
	Rachel	to Robert Chalfant	740
	Rachel	to Thomas R. Gregg	770
WANSFORD,	Annah	to John Curtlo	365
	*Debora	to Thomas Smith	759
WARD,	Hannah	to Charles Gordon	687
	Sarah	to James Townsen	367
	Darkes	to Cloud Lyon	691
WARDEN,	Rebecca	to James Brown	746
	*Sarah	to Joseph Glaeson	720
WARL,	Annah	to Edward Jones	716
WARLE,	Elizabeth	to James Moore	716
	*Cathrine	to Thomas Hunter	770
WATSON,	*Elizabeth	to Joshua Woodrow	726
	Mary	to Thomas Watson	766
	Ruth	to Kingsman Dutton	704
		to Henry Gray	724
	Ann	to John Hopes	387
WATERSON,	*Elizabeth	to John Foresight	722
	Hannah	to John Webster	690
	Jane	to William Logan	733
	Lady	to James Nethery	700
	Martha	to Thomas Millsson	687
	Mary	to John Darlington	722
	Mary	to Timothy Hanson	735
	Rebecca	to Abraham Taylor	710
	Ruth	to John Baldwin	755

WAY,	Sarah	to Robert James	725
	Sarah	to Jonathan Rumford, Jr.	734
WAYROM,	*Mary	to David Chandlor	722
WEAKONS,	Susannah	to William Lee	729
WEBB,	Margret	to Joshua Focker	392
	Ruth	to Nathan Johnson	739
	Susanna	to John Wilkins	733
WEBSTER,	Anne	to Richard Justice	709
WEEMS,	Mary	to Rev. Charles Henry Wharton	760
WEIGT,	Catharina	to Hugh Morgan	401
WEILL,	Sarah	to Owen Kyhler	365
WEIR,	Mary	to John McClintock	698
WELCH,	see also Welsh		
	Briget	to Jeremiah Sullivane	694
	Elizabeth	to Jacob Murphy	726
	Elizabeth	to James Alford	739
	Hannah	to George White	698
	Jane	to Thomas Smith	754
	Margreta	to Edward Maghan	704
	*Margaret	to Alexander Tussey	766
	Mary	to Smauel Chandler	736
	Rebecca	to John Alford	743
WELDON,	Elizabeth	to James Stevenson	404
	Elizabeth	to David Dean	692
	Isabella	to Daniel Sharpley	760
	Jannet	to Robert Gilbreth	686
	Margaret	to John Kinsman	761
	Mary	to William Cunningham	702
	*Mary	to Amos McLaughlin	729
	Sarah	to John Kelly	404
	*Sarah	to John Smidt	760
WELK,	Rachel	to William Cross	401
WELLCOCK,	Elizabeth	to Samuel Hall	396
WELLS,	Elizabeth	to Abraham Mendenhall	771
WELSH,	see also Welch		
	Ann	to David Bush	405
	Ann	to Benjamin Burrall	760
	Elenor	to Briant Montague	758
	Helena	to William Lewis	307
	Mary	to Rees Evans	295
	Mary	to Jacob Youngblood	366
	Mary	to John Springer	402
	Mary	to Samuel Landers	741
WENCH,	Jeane	to Arthur Conolly	701
WENCOURTLIN,	Mary	to John Peak	697
WERDEMAN,	Margaret	to James Senexon	332
WESSELS,	Jane	to James Kirk	689
WEST,	Mary	to Jacob Craig	726
	*Sarah	to George Harn	727
WESTLEY,	Susannah	to Thomas Tyler	757
WETHEROW,	Jane	to James Craig	710
WHEEL,	*Margret	to James Forseide	689
WHEIGHTH,	Anna	to George Lewis	715
WHEN,	Margret	to John Barret	739
WHILEY,	Mary	to Joshua Harlan	738
WHIPPOE,	Anne	to John Carter	708
WHITE,	Barbara	to James Young	717
	Elizabeth	to Hugh McConnel	400
	Hannah	to John Walker	389
	*Hannah	to Peter Grubb	760
	Margret	to William Wiley	732
	Margret	to Edward Pain	696
	Martha	to Peter Peterson	700

WHITE,	Mary	to Michel Farlow	366
	Mary	to John McBright	402
	Mary	to Benjamin Hayl	700
	Mary	to _____Barnet	725
	Mary	to George Stuart	749
	Phoebe	to Charles Barnet	719
	Rebecca	to William Norris	696
	Rosa Anna	to Thomas Haughey	701
	Sarah	to William Clark	358
	Sarah	to William McCab	720
WHITESIDE,	Rebecca	to Arthur Lattimore	366
WHITBY,	Jane	to Charles Booth	716
WHITTING,	Mary	to John Williams	738
WICKERSON,	Hannah	to John Nisbith	692
WIDDOWS,	Martha	to George Martin	697
WILKINSON,	Ann	to Cornelius Reyon	396
	Eleonor	to Hugh Johnson	696
WILKY,	*Cathrine	to Patrick Mullen	730
WILLEY,	Mattie	to James Lownes	363
	Susanna	to William Brooks	697
WILLIAMS,	*Elizabeth	to John Starr	728
	Ester	to Joseph Morris	701
	Eve	to Moses Draper	758
	Hannah	to John Dolby	405
	Jane	to Thomas Duff	688
	Jane	to John Shadd	719
	Margret	to Mathew McConnel	747
	Mriah	to Samuel Toon	699
	Mary	to Jerem Godfrey	394
	Mary	to John Gapin	721
	Mary	to John Watson	724
	*Mary	to Benjamin Yarnell	749
WILLIAMSON,	Mary	to John McRichy	399
	Mary	to George Avenson	700
WILLIS,	Margret	to John Barnet	709
WILLISON,	*Cathrine	to Daniel Coghnan	742
	Elenor	to Thomas Heins	742
WILLS,	Susanna	to Jacob Richards	704
WILLSON,	Elizabeth	to Samuel Floyd	704
	Elizabeth	to James Skott	731
	Franky	to Joseph Sharp	699
	Isabella	to John Armstrong	707
	Jannet	to Andrew Pollen	727
	Margreta	to John Scott	705
	Mary	to John Clark	686
	Mary	to William Grant	705
WILSON,	Ann	to James McKean	739
	Elizabeth	to Richard Hanby	304
	Elizabeth	to Samuel Alexander	703
	Hannah	to Peter Durnell	747
	Jane	to Thomas Miner	365
	Mary	to James Wilson	707
	Mary	to Robert Wilson	711
	*Mary	to Thomas Jeffs	730
	Mary	to Robert Ryan	733
	*Mary	to Matthew Everite	748
	Rebecca	to William Lampligh	388
	*Sarah	to Samuel Moore	400
WINDEL,	Rebecca	to Joseph Coleman	752
WINEY,	Mary	to Thomas Anderson	365
WINS,	Martie	to Jeremiah Stardges	364
WINTERS,	Sara	to Joseph Ogle	310
WITHAL,	Johanna	to Andrew Morton	392

WITHEROW,	*Elizabeth	to Thomas Hunter	707
WITTERTON,	Sarah	to Samuel Finley	398
WOLBACK,	Barbro (Widow)	to Anders Stalcop	240
WOLLASTON,	Jane	to Thomas Spakman	715
	Lydia	to Joseph Rotheram	695
	Susanna	to William Ramsey	690
WOLLOWS,	Elizabeth	to John Price	394
WOLTERS,	Elizabeth	to Barney Hughes	393
WON,	Henrietta	to Thomas Reed	703
	Mary	to John Stedham	694
WOOD,	*Anne	to James Heyd	689
	*Elizabeth	to William Lovis	720
	Elizabeth	to Joseph Day	733
	Elizabeth	to Thomas Harper	749
	Grace	to Samuel Ronalds	689
	Mary	to Nathaniel Canada	397
	Mary	to Lin McDermott	696
	*Rachel	to James Harris	705
	Sarah	to Robert Meers	724
	Sarah	to James McWay	750
WOODETH,	Susanna	to Enos Lewis	688
WOODROW,	Rachel	to Aaron Musgrave	731
WOODSIDE,	Elizabeth	to John Humphreys	741
WOODWARD,	*Abigail	to Vincent Gilpin	708
	Ann	to Joseph Wilson	399
	Ann	to Joseph Taylor	722
	Deborah	to William Strode	409
	Hannah	to Thomas Savadge	736
	Leady	to Thomas Burtington	733
	Mary	to Frederick Steen	752
	Phoebe	to Thomas Ewart	744
	Rachel	to Thomas Williams	742
	Sarah	to John Nails	735
	Sarah	to Samuel Dixon	749
WOOLBOUGH,	Lydia	to William Rawson	753
	*Susanna	to Charles Paulson	740
WOOLBUTT,	Mary	to John Husbands	718
WOOLCOCKS,	Hannah	to James Steward	404
WOOLSTON,	Susanna	to Joseph Tatford	710
WOOLLY,	Mary	to Gilbert Bradley	735
WORREL,	Phoebe	to Thomas Williams	752
WORRILOW,	Mary	to James Reed	686
WOTT,	Elizabeth	to Andrew Morris	769
WRIGHT,	Mary	to James House	368
	*Sarah	to John Wright	219
WROTH,	Milchit	to William Glasgow	756
WUKER,	*Hannah	to Even Goss	687
YARNEL,	Mary	to Joseph Baker	733
YETMAN,	Mary	to Richard Woodward	397
YORK,	Margret	to John Baldwin	688
YOUNG,	Agnes	to Thomas Wilson	712
	Ann	to Jacob Long	394
	*Jane	to Joseph Holland	398
	Margret	to Hector Alexander	697
	Sarah	to Robert Fergreave	747
	Susanna	to James Fletcher	724
ZEBLEY,	Ann	to James Murphy	736
	Rachel	to John Cunningham	730
ZIEGLEN,	Cathrine	to Melchior Stilley	716

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS

See also Marriages, Burial and General Indexes. *Refer to errata.

ABRAHAM		Solomon	272	William	630
Agnes	399	Susanna	280	William	644
*Anne	577	William	576	William	661
Benjamin	610	ANDERSON		ANTHONY	
*Isaac	602	Alexander	629	Peter	585
Joseph	232	Andreas	377	ARDERY	
Margaret	555	Andrew	408	James	659
Mary	395	Ann	645	ARMEN	
Sara	407	Brita	309	John	580
William	566	*Brita	353	Sarah	580
ABRAM		Britta	387	ARMOR	
Hannah	588	Catharina	286	Anna	668
Joseph	591	Catharina	350	Annie	575
ADAMS		Catharina	372	Elenor	633
Daniel	646	Cathrine	648	*Joseph	575
Elizabeth	562	Christina	384	*Samuel	575
John	581	Eli	600	William	639
Rachel	598	Elizabeth	221	ARMSTRONG	
Susanna	666	Elizabeth	362	Charlotte	607
Thomas B.	673	Elizabeth	561	Eleonora	553
AFRELL		*Elizabeth	602	Elizabeth	662
Elenore	639	Enoch	641	George	658
AGGOR		Eric	371	Helena	612
Robert	555	Eric	552	Jane	663
*Sarah	555	*Isaac	631	John	645
AGNEW		Isaac	666	Margret	624
Margaret	575	Jacob (Illeg.)	586	Robert	618
Sarah	588	Jacob	589	Robert	651
ALIS		Jacobus	309	*Susanna	575
Agnes	568	James	361	William	568
ALKORN		James	380	William	637
Sarah	642	James	628	ASH	
ALLDRIDGE		Jeanne	633	Mary	638
Mary	381	John	569	ASHTON	
ALLEN		John	612	Mary	625
Johan	286	Joseph	637	Samuel	618
John	572	Lady	399	ASTON,	
John	581	Margrita	395	Israel	598
Jonas	303	Maria	344	ATKINSON	
William	596	Maria	362	Isabel	234
ALLISSON,		Martha	626	AUL	
*Elizabeth	577	Mary	407	John	665
Thomas	638	Mary	602	B	
ALMOND		Matz	222	BAAL	
Anne	571	Peter	372	James	606
David	586	Peter	373	Maria	593
Elenore	565	Peter	553	BAAT	
Elizabeth	593	Peter	611	Sarah	603
Jane	596	Peter	668	BACKHOUSE	
Johan (Illeg.)	570	Rachel	594	Hannah	646
John	553	Rachel	654	Joseph	637
John	595	Sara	353	Strange	637
Margaret	561	*Sarah	584	BADIN	
Maria	593	Sarah	602	Maria	381
Mary	615	Susanna	563	BADRILL	
Rebecca	584	William	374	Thomas	384
Ruth	617	William	374	BAKER	
Sarah	584	William	607	Elizabeth	556

James	564	Johan Joseph	570	*Elizabeth	601
John	564	John	641	Henry	556
Mary	570	Paul	587	James	581
BAILY,		Rachel	651	Johan	251
Mary (Illeg.)	634	Sarah	578	John	556
Sarah (Illeg.)	634	BAUMAN, see Baughman		Maria	566
BAIN		BEASON		Maria	595
William	568	Bruteena	585	Mary	570
BALDEN		BEATTY		*Rebecca	610
Thomas	603	Mary	672	Susanna	265
BALDWIN		BEATS		BLANKSHORNE	
Antony	561	Mary	603	John	636
BALL		BEESON		BLEW	
Rachel	562	Elizabeth	648	David	604
Rachel	638	BELL		Hannah	572
*William	264	Isaac Barrows	666	*John	559
William	623	Rachel	566	*Solomon	604
BAPTIST		BENNETT		Uriah	604
Charlotte Mary	682	*John (Illeg.)	604	BODDY	
BARBER		BENZEL		Elizabeth	558
Sarah	580	Anna Ulrica	566	BOMAN see Baughman	
BARD		BERNARD, see Barnard		BONNY	
*Elizabeth	680	BERTILSON		Johan	271
BARET		William	220	BOOTH	
Nelly	556	BEST		James (Illeg.)	672
BARKER		Arthur	619	BOOTS	
Joseph	575	BIGGAN		John Clark	674
Maria	251	Hugh (Negro)	658	BORD	
Samuel	265	BILLERBACK		Anna	363
BARLOW		*Daniel	189	Rebecca	374
Thomas	587	BINES		BORRELS	
BARNABY		Elizabeth (Illeg.)	626	William	566
Richard (Illeg.)	565	BIORK		BOSSORD	
BARNARD		Maria	188	Margaret	563
Andrew	683	BIRD		BOWLES	
Marianna	666	Anna	308	Elizabeth	656
William	678	Annah Mary	602	Mary	555
BARNET		Beata	620	Sarah	589
Carl	243	*Benjamin	294	BOYD	
Jeremiah	243	Benjamin	597	Anna	584
Margareta	243	Benoni	625	BRACKEN	
Robert	243	Elizabeth	244	Isaac	563
Sarah	597	Emsson	560	Martha	587
Thomas	243	Hannah	590	Moses	595
BARN SAY		Johan	294	Sarah	595
Jane	568	Johan	299	BRAD	
BARTLEY		John	616	Elizabeth	635
Joseph	593	Joseph	586	BRADFORD	
BATTEL		Margrete	607	Cathrine	638
France	295	Maria	301	BRAHIN	
BATEMAN		Mary	574	*Francis	617
William	260	*Rachel	599	BRADLEY	
BATTERSBY		Rebecca	272	Elizabeth	270
Samuel	680	Rebecca	590	BRADKY	
BAUDWIN		Susanna	286	Susanna (Illeg.)	558
Frederick	374	Thomas	591	BRANHAN	
Jacob	363	William	629	Mary	684
Johan	361	BIRWIN		BRALK	
Niclas	372	Henry	638	Jane	635
BAUGHMAN		BISEN		BRANIN	
Andrew	552	Jesper	554	Annika	252
Anne	646	Mary	554	BRATHERSON	
Charles	563	BISHOP		Cathrine	641

BRAITON		John	332	CANADA	
Amy	582	John	589	George	303
*Elizabeth	634	*Peter	577	Wiljam	332
John (Illeg.)	569	Sarah	595	CANN	
Rachel	585	BRYAN		Maria	598
Robert	639	Ann	652	William	266
Thomas	585	Mary Sarah Cath.	631	William	598
BRAUN		William (Illeg.)	333	CANPONY	
Elizabeth	556	BRYNBERG		Andreas	352
BREADFORD		See also Brunberg		Anna	362
Thomas	557	Anna	673	Catharine	373
William	557	Elizabeth	252	*Helena	294
BREYD		Matthew	363	Johan	377
John	569	*Matthias	298	Johannes	219
BRIDLY		Peter	272	Maria	303
Eleonore	609	*Rebecca	665	Susanna	333
John	609	Susanna	287	CANTREL	
BRINDLEY		Swen	260	Hanna	259
Cathrine (Illeg.)	646	BULLOCK		CAPELLE	
James Joseph	653	Aaron	578	Henry Pearce	674
Susanna	653	Isaac	581	Maria May	661
Susanna	665	Jeane	578	Mark	657
BROCHON		Thomas	578	CAREY	
Jane	558	BURNET		See Kary	
*Susannah	580	John	583	CARLILE	
BROOK		Mary	666	Sarah	629
Cathrine (Illeg.)	566	BURNS		CARLIN	
BROOM		James	589	Barbarah	603
Ann	655	William	580	CARNEY	
Benjamin	589	BURRELL		James	580
Elizabeth	655	Isabella Welsh	684	Jane	563
Ester	655	Sarah	677	Mary	578
Hannah	559	BUSH		CARR	
Jacob Pierce	668	David	681	George	652
James	655	Elizabeth	669	Jacob	647
*Lady (Illeg.)	615	George	569	John	652
Lavinia	668	George	667	William	651
Margret	624	Hannah	603	CARTER	
Maria	593	Lewis	554	Hannah	583
Mary	644	John Price	674	*Sarah	577
Mary Ellison	672	Thomson	603	CARTMELL	
Nicolas Way	669	William	599	Anna	553
Phoebe	615	BUSHELL		George	680
Rachel Maria	668	Ann	271	Hanna	380
Thomas Rumsey	680	Catharina	271	Mary	672
William	649	Magdalena	271	Mary	680
BROWN		Mary	271	Sarah	680
Abraham	377	Susanna	271	Thomas	593
Andrew	612	BUSHEON		Thomas	678
Anna	631	John	595	CASPERSON	
Benjamin	662	BUSH		Anthony	188
Elizabeth	601	Johan Niclas	594	CASSEL	
*Jacob	605	C		Johan	270
Joseph	627	CALLIERT		CASTEN	
Margrete	605	Rebecca (Illeg.)	286	Andreas	403
Samuel	653	CALLOM		Christina	564
Susanna	587	French	609	Jeremiah	556
Thomas	571	CAMPBELL		CAULYN	
BRUNBERG		George Washington	682	Margret	567
See also Brynberg		CAMPFIELD		CAVENAU	
*Christina	372	Edward	683	Mary	606
Elizabeth	377	Sarah	683	CERTAIN	
Elizabeth	562	Wm. Alex.	683	Emanuel	303

Maria	303	CLEANY, CLEANNY, CLEN-	Hendric	374
Martha	303	NY & CLENEY	Isaac	564
CHAD		*Carolus	Jacob	360
Anna	302	Hanna	*Marta	552
CHADWICK		Jane	Swen	370
Charles Havens	682	Jane	Susanna	387
CHAIR		Magdalene	William	657
Ann	642	Maria	COLESBERRY	
CHAMPION		Mary	*Andrew Gravenrat	599
Mary	266	Mary	Catharine	677
CHANEY		Rachel	Jacob	673
*Francis	569	Rebecca	Mary	680
*Sarah	569	Rebecca	William	381
CHANTRILL		*Sarah	COLGEN	
John	298	William	Henry	574
Joseph		William	COLLINS	
Joseph	299	CLEMENS	Balthazar	573
CHARLES		Joseph	*Enoch	561
Andrew	610	CLERK	Sarah	571
CHARLEY		John	COLPHOS	
Samuel	596	CLOOD, see CLOUD	Ann	660
CHERRY		CLOUD	COLWELL	
Fanny	645	James	Charles (Illeg.)	573
CHESTNUT		Lydia	John (Illeg.)	558
Esther Serena	682	Phoebe	John	601
CHRISTEEN		COB	CONGTUN	
Margrete	614	Philipina	William	552
CLAESSON		COCHRAN	CONNEL	
Barbarah Annah	603	George	Elizabeth	572
Jane	608	William	CONNER	
Mary	606	Cocks	Martin	677
CLARK		See also Cox	CONOLLY	
Annie	575	Abigail	James	559
James	597	Adam	CONPONY	
John	575	Andreas	see Canpony	
Margretta	588	Andreas	CONSTANTINE	
Maria	343	Annikä	Maria	377
Mary	612	*Brita	Sara	384
Sarah	610	Corolus	COOK	
CLARKSON		*Catharina	Even	559
Esther Cox	673	Catharina	John	604
Gerardus	668	Hanna	COOKHORN	
Harriot Rumsey	680	Helena	*Elizabeth	581
CLASKEY		Johan	COOKLY	
Hannah	561	Johan	*James	568
CLASSON		Margaretta	COOPER	
Anna	272	Regner	Adam	560
Elizabeth	332	Regner vonder Culen	William	630
Elizabeth	387		CORAM	
Israel	350	COCKSHOT	Ann	676
Jesper	232	Arthur Robinson	Elizabeth	676
Joanna	302	Robinson Barrow	*John Robert	676
Johannes	259	William	Rhoda	676
John	565	COLBY	CORDREY	
Margaretta	243	Elizabeth (Illeg.)	John	306
Maria	287	COLE	CORNELII	
Peter	582	Elizabeth	Samuel	361
Peter	593	Robert	CORNELIUS	
CLAWSON		Thomas	Anders	220
See Classon		COLEN	Andreas	343
CLAYTON		Jacob	Elizabeth	260
Joseph	279	COLESBERG	Elizabeth	360
		Elizabeth	Gustaf	233

*Rainy	147	CURSENG		Fredrich	612
CORNELIUSON		Sarah	552	Jeane	577
Gustave	606		D	Rachel	655
Jacob	223	DAILY		Richard	636
Sarah	568	James	625	Sarah	661
Wennefrend	568	William	631	Thomas	650
CORNET		DAIN		William	623
John	606	Joseph	625	DERRICKSON, DERICKSON,	
CORRELL		DAMARIN		DIRRICKSON	
Rachel	554	*John Frederick (Illeg.)	591	Ann	644
COVIN				Ann	651
John	558	DARRAYN		Cathrine	605
COUSTE		Margret	554	Cathrine	622
Mary	574	DARRAN		Cathrine	636
Cox,		Susanna	407	Cornelius	572
See also Cocks		DASON, see Dawson		Cornelius	633
Abraham	612	DAVIS		David	586
Cathrine	657	*Anna	591	Debora	661
Margarita	252	James	659	Elizabeth	653
Richard	271	Jonathan	647	Elizabeth	681
Thomas	606	Mary	380	Jacob	624
CRAAK		Mary	558	Jacob	632
Hans George	594	*Richard	578	Jacob	649
CRAMPTON		Susanna	647	Jane	605
Elizabeth	581	Thomas	643	John	639
CRAWFORD		DAVITT		Joseph	591
Isaac	665	William	604	Joseph	641
John	674	DAWSON		Joseph	654
Priscilla	675	James	306	Margret	626
Samuel	664	John	307	Maria Ann	684
Sarah	674	*Maria	286	Martha	628
CRISSEN		Mary	634	Mary	576
John (Illeg.)	558	DAY,		Mary	621
CROCKER		Ann	625	Mary	632
*Anna	306	Joseph	618	Mary	633
CROSS		Samuel (Illeg.)	657	Mary	645
David	646	DEDRICKSON		Mary	651
CROUD		See Didrickson		Peter	572
Peter (Illeg.)	600	DE FOSS		Peter	610
CROW		Anne	233	Peter	664
Ann	635	Elizabeth	306	Rachel	628
CROXON		Johan	243	Rebecca	623
Gatewell	657	Matthias	220	Sarah	639
CRY		Thomas	260	Sarah	644
James	581	DEGNEN		William	615
CULAY		Maria	362	William	633
Catharine	559	DEMPSEY		William	661
CULEN		Elizabeth	639	Zachris	558
Anders	270	DENIN		Zacharias	602
Christina	280	John	557	Zacharias	632
Daniel	384	*Margret	568	Zacharias	670
Rachel	386	DENNIS		DERY	
William	351	Anne Frances	609	Cathrina	566
CUNNINGHAM		Barna Cozen	609	DICK	
Elizabeth	602	Sarah	609	Elizabeth	680
Margrete	610	Thomas	609	DICKMAN	
CURFEL		DEPOLT		Mariah	222
Jacob	582	Eva	633	DIDRICKSON	
CURLET		DERRICK		Catharina	362
Mary	602	Anna Maria	640	Cornelius	240
CURRY		Christina	617	Ellinor	383
James	583	David	574	Jacob	371
William	583	Elenor	661	Jacob	376

*Peter	224	EDGINGTON		ENOS	
Susanna	382	William	678	Elizabeth	233
William	363	EILES		Joseph	219
Zacharias	187	Fanny	635	Joseph	600
DILMORE		John	635	Maria	244
Edward	408	EINFASS		Susanna	265
Thomas	563	Anne Mary	588	ERSHELOT	
DIMOND		ELDER		Samuel	298
Philip	601	Rachel	560	ERWIN, Fanny	629
DIVANT		ELLET		ETHERIDGE	
John (Illeg.)	599	see Elliott		Barnaba	619
DIXON		ELLIOTT		William	626
David	623	Alexander	602	EVERLAY	
William	623	Benjamin	639	Jacob	604
DONALDSON		Edward	593	EVES	
William	553	*Elijah	580	Abraham	677
DONE		Elizabeth	618	Elizabeth	657
Susanna	333	Elizabeth	635	Elizabeth	677
DONNELFASS		Elizabeth	672	James	677
John Fredrick	590	Hanna	593	James	682
DORNELL		Jane	571	Jane	669
James	583	John	612	Mary	660
DOUGHERTY		John	631	Stephen	673
Mary	562	John	634	William Dushane	667
William	568	John	683	F	
DOUGLAS		Margret	384	FALCKONER	
Jane	571	Margaret	621	Prudence	578
DOWNARD		Margret	645	FANDRIC	
James	560	Margret	653	Maria	350
DRESSER		Martha	645	FARR	
Maria	673	Mary	560	Catharina	188
Rachel	671	Mary	622	FAULL	
DUFFY		Rachel	608	Catharine Magdalen	
Ann	670	Rebecca	636		610
*DUFFS		Robert	591	FELLOWS	
Edward	577	Susanna	662	John	552
DUNLAP		Thomas	611	FEW	
Rebecca	669	Thomas	625	Abraham	656
DUNN		Thomas	641	Elizabeth	583
James	643	Thomas	683	Hannah	618
Marian	678	William	617	James	568
Nathaniel	678	William	632	William (Illeg.)	574
Orpah	678	William	636	William	576
DUSKILL		William	675	FINSH	
Rebecca	592	ELLY		Jemaymi	570
DUSS		Benjamin	384	FITCHPATRICK	
Anna	563	ELROD		James	561
DYER		Agneta	221	FITZSIMMONS	
Henry	272	Elizabeth	243	Elizabeth	351
E.		George Arendt	270	Maria	343
EARBY		ELWOOD		FLANAGAN	
Maria	308	William	243	James	645
Mary	569	EMPSON		FLETCHER	
Susanna	302	*Maria	260	Alexander	650
EATON		Rebecca	272	Elizabeth	624
Maria (Illeg.)	244	Susanna	287	James	650
ECCLES		ENOCH		William	635
Ann	648	Andreas	272	FLING	
ECKMAN		Andrew	605	Jane	579
*Johan	301	*David	599	John	677
EDEN		Gertrude	344	Margret	574
Kesia (Illeg.)	643	Jane (Illeg.)	562	FLINN	
		Maria	593	Elizabeth	672

Isaac	668	Mary	645	Sarah	637
John	663	Foy		Thomas	334
Peter	656	Sarah	606	GARS	
Thomas	651	FRANSON		Elizabeth	654
FLOYD		Peter	188	GASS	
Mary	572	FRENCH		George	648
Robert	571	Barbary	671	GASSERT	
Samuel	614	George	671	Elizabeth	552
Sarah	593	John	596	John	552
FOLLIS		FRESCA		Nannie	552
Thomas	558	William	613	GENNET	
FOLLOWS		FREST		*Mary	625
William	566	Mary (Illeg.)	554	Michael	553
FOOTE		FURKES		Rebecca	658
John	676	John	582	Susanna	553
Lewis	676	G		William	642
Margret	676	GAFFIN		GENNY	
Mary	621	Maria	596	Jacob	395
Rachel	572	GALLAGHER		GERMAN	
Simon	676	*Tom (Illeg.)	611	Mary	674
Thomas	663	GALLOWAY		GERUCH	
FORD		Isaac	580	Maria Barbro	600
Anna	657	Sarah	556	GHARD	
Annah	604	William	596	William	640
Charles	664	GARDNER		GIBSON	
*David	590	Mary	571	Edward	658
Edward Eugene	683	GARRISON		GIFFORD	
Hannah	614	Catharine	295	Hugh	679
Henry Augustus	683	Conrad	233	GILLIN	
Margret	637	Elizabeth	279	Ann	670
Mary	372	Garret	383	GILOME	
Mary	621	*Hendrick	224	John	632
Phoebe	614	Johannes	260	GILPIN	
William	587	John	383	Evan Ryle	630
FOREHEAD		Maria	244	George Glovier	640
Johan	252	Susanna	593	Hannah Shallcross	660
Maria	266	GARRET		James	635
Margarette	240	John	578	John Giles	630
Rebecca	298	Margaret	380	Joseph	643
Samuel	305	GARRETSON		Mary	631
FORSYTH		*Anna	266	Thomas	633
Jane	643	Anna	344	GIRCHK	
FORY		Anne	571	Johan Paul	582
Rebecca	625	*Catharine	674	Maria Dorothea	582
Foss		Christina	373	GIRELIUS	
Annah Eva	601	Elizabeth	598	Brita Cathrina	653
Johan Gottfried	592	Ester	294	Charles Jacob	666
Michael		Henry	616	Lars Gustav	662
FOUDREY		Henry	674	Johan Adolph	646
Alis	308	Hindric	305	Peter Abraham	659
Mary	640	Jacob	555	GLAIN	
Susanna	298	John	305	Samuel	572
Susannah	630	John	606	GLEA	
Thomas	620	Maria	360	Margret	619
William	620	Maria	553	GLEAN	
FOUGHT		Mary	561	Elizabeth	574
Johan	576	Mary	610	GOEST	
FOWEL		Mary	648	*Mary	650
Jessa	561	Peter	600	GOOD	
FOWLER		Rachel	582	Eschiel	294
William	252	Rebecca (Illeg.)	305	GOODFELLOWS	
FOX		Rebecca	363	James	677
Francis	645	Rebecca	605	John	682

GOLDSMIDT		Catherinz	565	HALS	
Edward (Illeg.)	562	GRUB		George	222
GOOL		Annie	583	HAMCAS	
James	614	Benjamin	583	Johannah	636
GORBY		Susannah	583	Johanna	653
*Hezechiel	558	GUN		John	649
GORD		Ann	665	Mary	658
Isaac	636	GUNN		HAMELIN	
Rebecca	636	Jacob (Illeg.)	600	Anna	241
GORDON		Thomas	669	HANKINS	
Harris	599	GUSCHYS		George	615
James (Illeg.)	565	Rudolph	590	HANLIN	
*James	604	GUSTAFF		John	671
James	673	Christina	187	HANLON	
Peter (Illeg.)	595	GUSTAFSSON		Mary	656
GRAHAM		Anders	234	HANNAH	
Cathrine	567	Andreas	280	Sarah	638
Eleanor	679	Beata	244	William (Illeg.)	615
James	662	Catharina	244	HARDING	
Johann	662	Christina	279	Rebecca	670
Mary	662	Gustaf	222	HARPER	
Sarah	679	Gustaf	232	George	642
GRANSAM		Gustavus	343	James	273
Isaac	665	Helena	301	HARRIS	
GRANTREM		Jesper	259	Alice	681
Ambrosius	225	Joseph	361	George	679
Carl	225	Jonas	220	John	681
Helena	225	Jonas	265	Mary	586
GRAY		Mans	351	HARRISON	
Anna	592	Maria	221	William	620
Joseph	557	Nils	220	HARVEY	
Maria Barbro	574	*Maria	222	Alexander	671
GREBBLE		Peter	241	Isaac	679
Andrew	646	Rebecca	286	*Mary	669
Rebecca	657	Sara	272	Susanna	669
Samuel Watson	653	Susanna	259	HASTON	
Sarah	649	Swen	241	Peter	654
GREGG		Swen	298	HASELTON	
*Maria Dorothea	570	Swen	306	William	657
GREEN		GWIN		HAWKINS	
*Margret	637	Thomas	624	Jeane	621
Solomon (Illeg.)	616	H		*John Paxton	673
GREENUP		HAAN		Joseph	627
Isabella	551	Elizabeth	612	Mary	270
GREW		John	619	HAUSMAN	
James	556	John Andrew	648	Cathrina Barbro	581
GREY		HACKETT		Jacob	552
*Cathrine	579	Prudence	280	Maria Cathrina	572
Elizabeth	585	HAHN		Paulus	562
Henry	564	James	629	Susanna	590
Johannes	567	Mary	629	HATTEN	
Sarah	673	HALEY		Sarah	625
GRIFFIN		Mary	272	HAY	
Hannah	381	HALL		Francis	553
James	280	Dina	297	HAYWARD	
William	280	Elizabeth	188	Rachel	272
GRIFFIS		Elizabeth	577	HEAGEN	
Sara	287	Levy	561	Ann	640
GRIMES		Mary	567	John	636
James Lewis	674	Samuel	241	HEBSHIR	
GRIST		William	602	John	613
Hannah	552	HALLIS		HEDGE	
GROAHMS		Elizabeth	606	Benjamin	580

HEDGES		Joseph	630	HINSEL	
Benjamin	614	Judith	579	*Cathrine	601
Charles	374	Leddy	384	HODGES	
Colepepper	636	Margret	637	*Joshua	223
Elizabeth	551	Martha	613	HOE, Anna	309
Elizabeth	619	Peter	222	HOOF	
Hannah	648	Peter	360	Hannah	597
John	378	Peter	613	HOFFMAN	
John	634	Peter	626	John	661
Joseph	383	Sara	387	HOGG	
Mary	626	Sarah	395	John	635
Samuel	407	Sarah	579	HOGSHEAD	
Sara	395	Susanna	188	Anne	573
Susanna	563	Tobias	408	Sarah	573
HEILBRUMER		HENOCH		HOLLIN	
Hance Casper Christian	589	Annika	295	Eleanor	260
HEIBRUNNER		Debora	302	HOLMES	
Paul	593	Hindric	305	Benjamin John	682
HEINS		Margareta	309	Mary Ann	682
Andrew	621	HENRY		HOLSTEM	
*Cathrina	578	Cathrina	665	Maria	280
Cornelius	297	Elizabeth	655	HOPTON	
Elizabeth	585	HESSELLIUS		William	571
Isaac	573	Andreas	220	HOSSMAN	
Jacob	286	Andreas	233	Richard (Illeg.)	583
Jacob	565	Anna Maria	279	HOUSEMAN	
John	557	Christiern	303	Orphey	598
John	592	Emmanuel	243	HOWD	
Mary	621	Jonas	259	Elizabeth	264
*Mary	627	Maria	279	HOWELL	
*Nicklas	353	Petrus	233	Patience	240
Rachel	587	Samuel	344	HOWES	
Sarah	651	Sara	295	Mary	562
Thomas	633	HICKS		HUGEL	
William	621	William	241	Johan	583
HELFESTEIN		HILAND		HUGIS	
Philip Jacob	573	Henry	632	John	645
HELM, Sarah	636	Jacob	632	HUHLMAN	
HEMPHIL		John	620	Valentin	594
William (Illeg.)	615	Sarah	614	HULINGS	
William	669	Susannah	614	Susannah	605
HENDERSON		HILL		HULL	
George	679	Catharine	673	Elizabeth (Illeg.)	664
Stewart	672	Christina	581	HUMPHRIES	
HENDRICKSON		Elizabeth	386	Elias	581
See also Hindrickson		John	677	Elizabeth	556
Andrew	631	Mary	273	Hannah	555
Annah	599	Peter	582	Johanna	555
Cathrina	371	HINDRICSSON		Mary	632
Christina	251	Anders	301	Rebecca	573
David	377	Hannah	622	Thomas	555
David	635	Johan	350	HUSBAND	
Ellenor	590	Johan	352	Adolphus	640
Eli	600	John	552	Cathrine	605
Isaac	611	John	607	Jesse	666
Israel	361	Maria	309	John	631
*Jesajah	610	Maria	593	Mary	609
Jodiah	618	Peter	570	Mary	666
John	381	Samuel	553	Peter	614
John	640	Susanna	287	Rebecca	626
Jonas	377	William	395	HUSTON	
		Zacharias	240	Elizabeth	631
				George	584

James	265	Maria	265	JORDAN	
James	584	Maria	305	Elizabeth	302
John	584	Marta	286	Elizabeth	638
William	584	Paulus	309	Elizabeth	640
HWEITMAN		Peter	565	Hannah	658
Jacob	553	Petrus	295	Jonathan	655
HYLAND		Susanna	303	Mary	634
Mary	383	Thomas	309	Mary	655
HYNES		JEFFERIES		JUSTAFSSON	
Rebecca	387	Isabella	681	*Annika	351
I		Staton	681	JUSTICE or Justison	
IBARD		JESPER		Catharine	678
Emmy (Illeg.)	286	Samuel	628	Gustavas	678
ISHAM		JOHAN		*Isaac	678
John	650	Margareta	189	Mary	678
Sarah	650	Maria	222	JUSTICE AND JUSTIS	
ISRAELS		JOHANSON		Aaron	614
John	634	See also Johnson		*Abner	606
J		Laurentz	222	Abner	679
JACKS		Lydia	223	*Adam	578
Mary	684	Maria	233	Andrew	600
JACKSON		Olof	223	Ann	675
Benjamin	407	Susanna	241	Anna	560
Benjamin	626	JOHNS		Anna	594
Candice	680	David	643	*Brigita	579
*Daniel	579	Hina	612	Cathrine	598
Drusilla	638	Samuel	595	Carolus	579
Elizabeth	387	JOHNSON		Charles	387
Eunice	680	See also Johanson		Charles	600
George	372	Charlotta Elenora	639	Charles	668
James	661	David	591	*Christina	386
John	408	Frances	572	Christina	407
John	572	George	667	Eli	610
John	630	James	563	Elizabeth	656
Maria	680	James	576	Elizabeth	661
*Katharina	302	James	675	Gabriel	606
Mary	270	Jane	593	Hannah	585
Mary	634	Jonathan	591	Helena	553
Mary	661	Jonathan	620	Jacob	564
Phillip	680	Joseph	620	Isaac (Illeg.)	305
Orpah	680	Thomas	553	Johan	363
Philip	373	JOHNSTON		John	552
Rachel	554	Henry	680	John	589
Rebecca	661	Roda	555	John	666
Sarah	680	Samuel	627	Jonas	592
William	585	*William	579	Jonas Stidham	660
William	680	JONES		Joseph	582
JACOBI		Elizabeth	279	Joseph	653
Elizabeth	591	John	639	Justa	399
Joseph	573	Mary	634	Justa	658
JANSON		Rachel	608	Lawrence	662
*Johan	225	Robert	602	Levi	648
JAQUETT		Thomas	619	*Lydia	333
Barbro	580	Thomas	655	Margret	564
Casparus	252	William	607	Maria	372
Catharine	659	JONTERRY		Peter	663
Dorothea	659	Elizabeth	625	Maria	575
Elizabeth	301	JORAN		Maria	591
Johan	244	Margaretta	240	Maria	592
Johan	294	Sophia	187	Maria Robinson	683
Johannes	285	JORANSSON		Mary	621
John	659	Christina	220	Mary	652
Maria	259	Jons	221	Morton	671

Nils	586	KET, Judith	350	Mathew	557
Penelope	608	KEU		KOCK	
Petrus	575	Abraham	577	Francina	187
Rebecca	554	KEY		KOCKHORN	
Rebecca	567	Elizabeth	569	John	569
Rebecca	619	Michael	669	KOELER	
Sara	373	KILDEE		Andrew Christain	609
Sarah	608	John	603	KOGG	
Susanna	373	KILEY		John	624
Susannah	610	William	645	KOHL	
Swain	671	KILLPATRICK		Mary	613
Swen	551	David (Illeg.)	576	KONOLLY	
Swen	555	KILPOS		John	643
JUSTISSON		Johan	252	KRAUT	
Ann	620	Peter	260	Christopher	589
Catharina	377	KING		Johannes	252
Hanna	594	*Andrew	605	Johannes	567
Jacob	634	Cathrine	599	Susanna Dorothea	579
Pauline	612	*Elias	577	KRIACK	
Rachel	626	Elizabeth	599	*Mary	607
K		Elizabeth	635	Peter	607
KALLOM		George	599	KRIEG	
Benjamin	305	John	634	Friedrich	580
John	305	Marget	556	KRIEGEN	
John	601	Mary	644	Jacob	589
KALSBURG		Mathias	628	L	
Maria	333	Petrus	597	LAFFERTY	
KANE		Rebecca	553	John	668
Maria	592	Samuel	556	LAMPLUGH	
Mary	561	Sarah	599	Mary	576
Mary	622	Susannah	559	LANDERS	
Thomas	628	T. Michael	599	John	635
KANNATHY.		William	565	LANSALE	
Hannah	565	KIRCK		William	618
KARY		See also Kearn and Kirk		LARNER	
Ann (Illeg.)	644	David	598	Rebecca	581
John	580	Elizabeth	597	LATIMORE	
William	563	Kirck	596	Cathrine	571
KEAN		Thomas	597	LAWRENCE	
Mary	650	KIRK		John	672
William	569	Abigail	352	Joseph	667
KEARK		Anne	560	LAWSON	
See also Kirck and Kirk		*Elizabeth	279	George	617
Keark	603	James	266	Joseph	624
KEEPER		Jonathan	260	Joseph	631
Stephen	588	*Jonathan	295	Mary	654
KEES		Jonathan	589	*William	612
George	558	John	617	LAZARETH	
KELLAM		John	650	Benjamin	589
Parthenia	265	Josua	344	LEA	
KELLE		Josiah	552	Isaac	561
*Maria	333	Maria	570	LEE	
KELLER		*Rachel	577	Elizabeth	552
Christina Maria	616	Sara	560	LEFEVER	
KELLEY		Susanna	302	Ingeber	652
Else	572	*Tabitha	578	LEICESTNER	
James	649	William	606	Johannes	273
Margaret	670	KIRKPATRICK		LENDEY	
KELLOWE		Adam (Illeg.)	273	Helena	628
Elias (Illeg.)	615	KLEANDENNY		LENNARD	
KELSEY		William	601	Richard	571
Hannah (Illeg.)	570	KLINTON		Winnie	620
		Elizabeth	565		

LENNON		Rebecca	581	Olof	220
William	679	Sarah	568	*Peter	224
LESSINGER		LONDON		Petrus	295
Cathrine	631	Ambrossius	240	Susanna	270
LEWIS, See also Louis		Helena	251	MARDOCK	
Anna	572	Joseph	267	Cathrine	606
Enoch	554	LOODON		Elenora	598
Jacob	570	Joseph	265	Maria	598
Joseph	669	LOUDON		Prudence	598
Mary	587	*Jesper	224	MARLY, Adam	572
Samuel	656	LOUIS, See also Lewis		MARROW	
Sara	305	Margaret	612	*Elizabeth	579
Wiljam	344	Priscilla	618	MARSHALL	
LIKAN		LOVE		Elizabeth	603
Elizabeth (Illeg.)	302	Elenor	636	*John	600
LIKEL		LOWELL		MARTENSSON	
Samuel	658	Ester (Illeg.)	563	Andreas	279
Thomas	662	LYNAM		Anna	334
LIND		Andrew	644	Cornelius	353
Margreta	597	David	625	Johannes	305
LINDMEYER		Enoch	625	Jonas	265
Joran	373	George	632	Matthias	252
LINDSEY		Hannah	663	Sara	294
Margret	675	John	621	Thomas	344
LINK		Joseph	620	MARTIN and Marten	
Johan	225	Thomas	656	Ann	682
LION		LYNCH		Anna	596
Margreta	584	Elizabeth	621	Christina	307
Margreta	584	LYON		James	609
LIP		*Andrew	657	John	682
Mary	650	Ann	670	Joseph	609
LITTAER		*Christian	657	Margreta	573
Rebecca (Illeg.)	629	Eleonora	567	Peter	597
LITTLE		Elizabeth	662	Petrus	343
Archibald	655	James	573	Susanna	308
Elizabeth	655	Susanna	670	MASLANDER	
James	641			Abraham	244
Jane	645			Elizabeth	260
John	649	MAAST		Maria	222
John	655	*Rachel	597	William	233
Margret	555	MADGIER		MASS	
*Mary	655	John	333	John	669
*Rebecca (Illeg.)	586	MAHON		MASTEN	
William	653	*Mary	568	*Ledi	353
LITTLEJOHN		MALEY		Matthias	297
Maria	302	Anne	586	MATSER	
LOGAN		MANS		Anna Eva	594
James (Illeg.)	651	Johan	352	MATHER	
LOKTON		MANSSON		Bararah	602
John (Illeg.)	576	Abraham	260	MATSON	
LOINAN		Bengt	252	*Peter	624
Andreas	260	Catharina	286	Rebecca	637
Anders	407	Catharina	285	MATTHEWS	
Brita	395	James	270	Elizabeth	563
Catharina	251	Johan	305	Sara (Illeg.)	299
Catharina	566	Johannes	233	William	241
Elizabeth	399	Johannes	241	MAY	
*Johan	280	Johannes	259	Andrew	381
John	588	Jonathan	377	Elizabeth	650
Joran	233	Kerstin	221	MAYER	
Maria	242	Lucas	241	Adam	573
Maria	295	Maria	270	MEAD	
Philip	554	Maria	279	William	344

MECHASLIN		MONTGOMERY		Joshua	395
James	360	Anna	265	Margret	657
Johan	372	Anna	587	Mary	408
Kethi	362	John	557	Rebecca	555
MECKANAPIT		John	587	Sarah	556
Philip	244	John	636	Sarah	556
MEHAN		Robert	569	MOTH	
Prudence	551	William	590	Elizabeth	580
MELLOR		MOONEY		Jacob	580
James	551	Elizabeth	639	*Mary	580
MELOY		Mary	639	MOULDER	
Elenor	562	Moor		Johan	574
MEYER		Annie	563	*Joseph	574
*Abraham	224	MOORE		Margret	574
Aron	260	Hannah	661	Robert	574
Christopher	220	John	590	Sarah (Mrs. Falkoner)	
David	244	Margrete	601		574
Jonathan (Illeg.)	272	Sarah	616	William	574
Margaretta	240	MORGAN		MULER	
Margareta	266	David	265	Sarah Armen	580
Maria	272	James (Negro)	670	MULGROVE	
Philip	252	Margaret (Negro)	675	Margrete	635
Sarah	559	Thomas (Negro)	680	MURDOCK	
Susanna	286	MORRIS		William	669
William	233	Elizabeth	671	MURPHY	
MEZGER		James	608	Arthur	582
Catharina	583	William	664	Hugh	594
MICHNELL		MORROW		Isabella	641
Elizabeth	616	*Elizabeth	579	John	647
MILLER		Michael	672	Mary	582
Jacob	585	MORTIN AND MORTON		William	582
Johan	271	Ann	652	MURRAY	
John	560	Anna Ingeborg	581	Ann (Illeg.)	650
John	565	Cathrina	629	MUTHIN	
Killian	271	Cathrine	672	Isaac	583
Thomas	560	Christina	372	Mc	
MILLS		Christina	565	MACDANIEL	
George	674	David	565	Catharina	302
George	677	Elenor	575	McBRAID	
Johanna	682	Elizabeth	381	William	556
Margaret	670	Elizabeth	570	McBRIARTY	
MILNOR		George	667	Cathrine	674
Isaac	648	Henry	576	McBRIDE	
MINCKE		Isaac	635	Eleonora	599
*John	600	Jacob	360	McCALEB	
MINK		Johan	371	John	559
Johan	189	Johan	377	McCARTER	
MINZI		John	576	Martha	630
Edai	408	John Harp	680	McCARTY	
James	576	Maria	344	Mails	575
Willing	558	Maria	591	Margaret	575
MITZ		Maria	592	Mary	575
Mary Magdalena	617	Matthias	588	McCARY	
MOLLAND		Rebecca	601	Jane	271
Mary (Illeg.)	562	*Rebecca	642	McCHEVER	
Susanna (Illeg.)	568	Samuel	667	See also McKeaver	
MONROE		Sarah	631	Martha	555
Mary	270	*Sarah	659	Ruth (Illeg.)	576
MONSON		*Susanna	362	McCLINCHEY	
Annika	383	William	613	Maria Randolph	682
Isaac	562	MORTINSON		McCLOSKEY	
William	591	Caleb	663	Cathrine	608
		Joseph	649	James	633

James	683	McKEY		NEWBEEKER	
Mary	613	Sarah	559	Anna	592
McCLURE		McKITRICK		NEWS	
John	682	Marian	669	David	629
Susan	682	McKOOB		NICHOLAS	
McCOMB		see McComb		Aimey	670
Daniel	654	McLACKLON		Amos	557
Jane	564	William	551	Ann	670
Sarah	574	McLAUGHLIN		Elizabeth	670
Sarah	668	Margret	638	Hannah	671
McCORD		McLEAN		Sarah	670
Matthew	560	John	642	NICHOLSON	
McCOLLOUGH		Sara	334	Mary	609
*Anne	570	McMANEMAN		NICLASON	
McCOY		Sarah	596	Ann	630
Rebecca	593	Susannah	603	NOTT	
McCULLOCH		McROY		Benjamin	562
James	682	John	563	NOWELL	
John	674	McSWINE		Christina	381
McDONALD		Hannah (Illeg.)	580	NOWLAN	
Annable	588	McWEYER		Henry	651
James	567	*Anne	561	John Robert	646
Joseph	266			NUGEN	
Mary	583			Thomas	575
Rebecca	560				
McDOWEL		NAFF		O	
Anna	590	Cathrine	662	OGLE	
John James	557	Eliza Ann	684	Charles	608
Margreta	567	John Henry	589	Elizabeth	569
Mary	266	John	668	James	683
Phoebe	569	Margret Heath	675	Jane	569
McENTOR		Maria Susanna	596	Martha	683
See McIntire		Mary	667	Rebecca	577
McGENNY		Rebecca	610	Thomas	683
John	603	Susanna	659	OLIVER	
McGENNIS		*William Hance	664	George	671
Anne	554	William	672	ORCHARD	
Anna	565	NAIL		Mary	272
James	576	Charles (Illeg.)	559	ORR	
*Peter	559	NASS		*Sarah	604
William	399	Henry	656	OWENS	
McGLAUGHLIN		Jacob	563	*Catharine	223
Ann	660	Joanna	647	Elizabeth	294
Elizabeth	660	John	649	William	639
Sarah	681	NATT		P	
McGONAGILL		Johanna	408	PAGNE	
Hugh	672	NEBECKER		Charles (Illeg.)	650
McHEW		Arquilla	682	John	642
Ester	557	George	599	Mary	642
McINTIRE		Lukas	624	Thomas	642
Henry	623	Mary	589	William	642
Mary	635	NEBIOR		PALSSON	
William Henry	623	*John	579	See Paulson	
McKEAVER		Martin	609	PARKER	
See also McCheaver		NEEMAN		Mary (Illeg.)	602
Erick	613	Maria	373	Sarah	606
William	593	NEGLY		William	643
McKELWHAY		Susanna	645	PARKINS	
John	553	NEIGHBUCHER		Caleb	620
McKENNY		See Nebecker		Eben Ezer	567
Mary	562	NELSON		Isaac	586
McKERY		Henry	643	Nanny	598
Ezechiel	567	Maria	220	William	567
		Mary	646		

PARMER		Mary	634	Sara	597
Mary	610	Mary	638	Susanna	637
PARSEY		Mary	659	William	619
Magdalena	616	Nathan	656	PENNINGTON	
PARSSON		Ole	362	Elizabeth	585
Henric Christian	570	Olof	241	PENNY	
PARVIS		*Paul	223	Esther	614
*Joseph	585	Pawel	266	PEPPER	
PATTERSON		Pafuel	361	Elizabeth Mary	676
*David	671	Peter	252	Lydia Ann	676
Mary	555	Peter	265	PERKINS	
William	595	Peter	372	See also Parkins	
PATTON		Peter	566	Cathrine	604
John	585	Peter	644	Jacob	637
PAUL		Peter	660	Margaret	614
Elizabeth	600	Petrus	373	William	632
PAULSON, PALSSON and		Rachel	581	PERRY	
PALSON		Rebecca	360	Samuel	266
Aaron	633	Richard	301	PETERSON and PETERSSON	
Andreas	279	Ruth	566	Abraham	222
Andreas	360	Samuel	650	*Anders	265
Anders	591	Sara	252	Andreas	353
Ann	640	Simon	565	Andreas	378
Ann	653	Susanna	233	Andreas	381
*Anna	578	*Susanna	298	Andrew	395
Anne	573	*Susanna	363	Andrew	633
Benjamin	649	*Susanna	374	Ann	622
Carl	371	Susannah	597	Ann	627
*Catharina	308	Swen	302	Anna	287
Catharine	381	Tobias	281	Anna	595
Charles	599	William	302	Annika	343
Charles	660	William	565	Benjamin	617
Charles	664	William	654	Catharina	306
Debora	252	PEARCE, see PIERCE		Cathrina	616
Debora	618	PEARS		Christina	299
Dorothea	332	Deborah	615	Christina	590
Elenor	649	Jesper	590	Easter	603
Elizabeth	298	Jesper	611	Eli	607
Elizabeth	344	Johan	371	Elizabeth	272
Elizabeth	609	John	591	Elizabeth	372
Elizabeth	630	Richard	374	Elizabeth	631
Elizabeth	644	Timotheus	361	*Elsa	597
Elizabeth	647	PEARY		Hannah	627
George	596	Susanna (Illeg.)	586	Hans	219
Isaac	641	PEDEN		Helena	360
Jacob	280	Christiana	678	Hezekiah	604
James	622	PEERSSON		Isaac	578
Joel	639	*George	298	Isaac	636
John	554	*Henry	298	Isabel	563
John	628	PIERCE		Israel	383
John	665	See also Pierce		James	554
Joseph	649	Abner (Illeg.)	586	Jehu	595
Kerstin	353	Andrew	584	Johan	361
Kerstin	373	Benjamin	587	John	600
Levy	611	Catharina	591	John	622
Margareta	353	Elizabeth	587	John	635
Marget	301	Hannah	591	Jonas	351
Maria	294	John	587	Jonas	360
Maria	343	John	597	Jonas	377
Mary	383	Jonathan	623	Jonas	626
Mary	383	Rachel	587	Joseph	301
Mary	613	*Robert (Illeg.)	587	Lydia	602
Mary	632	Samuel	587	*Lylof.	233

Magdalena	306	George	603	Thomas	621
Margaretta	306	Hannah	631	R	
Margret	564	John	610	RACEN	
Margarete	607	John	611	Andrew	408
Margret	671	Joseph	403	RAIS	
Maria	265	Levry	575	Thomas	297
Maria	399	Margrete	604	RAMSEY	
Mary	616	*Mary	579	Anne	560
Mary	620	Mary	608	RAWLINGS	
Mary	642	Rachel	561	Elizabeth	626
Matthias	309	Robert	643	Thomas	630
Matthias	372	Sarah	597	RAWSON	
Morton	622	Susannah	566	George	653
*Nancy	640	Susannah	596	Regina	648
Petrus	244	Timothy	602	RAY	
Petrus	362	PIETTERSSON		Eleanor	681
Petrus	597	See Peterson		Thomas	681
Priscilla	608	PIKE		RAYL	
Rachel	408	Elenore	584	Samuel	561
Rebecca	585	Phoebe	584	READMAN	
Rebecca	587	PILE		Elizabeth	609
Regina	294	Friedrich	590	John	614
Regina	603	PIPPIN		Ruth (Illeg.)	619
Regner	301	Joseph	302	REALL	
Robert	630	PLUNKET		Israel	561
Rubin	332	Sarah	639	Jane	586
Sara	295	POLSON		Lydia	600
Sara	351	See Paulson		REED	
Samuel	363	POOR		Charles	360
Samuel	371	Maria (Illeg.)	592	Elias	373
Sarah	585	PORLEN		James	605
Sarah	623	Sarah	586	John	617
Susanna	280	PORTER		*Lydia	334
Susanna	343	Susannah	583	*Lydy	606
Susanna	361	Robert	583	Mary	188
Susanna	372	POTAT		Rachel	677
PHILIPS		Elizabeth	569	Robert	297
Anne	571	POWELL		Sara	266
Benjamin	560	Anna Prudens	240	William	306
Charles	551	*Margrete	599	REESE	
Elizabeth	669	Sarah	553	Ezekiel	588
John	663	POWELSON		John	580
Joseph	649	Sara	387	Mary	559
Julian	673	PRES		REKMAN	
Reuben	650	Catharine (Illeg.)	240	Thomas	188
Sarah	649	Thomas	567	REYNOLDS	
Susanna	351	PRELLAM		*Annah	604
Thomas	594	Jamimy	613	Cathrina	587
William	574	PRELLY		George	672
PHILPOT		John	631	Mary	681
Anna	189	PRICE		Peter	681
PHIPLIS		Cornelia	571	Sarah	677
Mary	658	Eliakim	571	RIARD	
PHISIK		Rebecca	635	Jacob	552
Andrew	587	William	571	RICHARDS	
PICKMAN		Q		John (Illeg.)	605
Anna	223	QUANDRILL		RICHARDSON	
PIERCE		Thomas	668	Anna	241
See also Peirce		QUEEN		Marion	630
Aaron	629	James	617	Mary	241
Ann	627	QUINN		Sara	301
David	670	Isaac	611	RICHIE	
Edward	559	John	627	John	593

RIGHT		*Richard	224	SCHLABS	
*Matthias	333	Richard	670	Anne	611
Sara	306	Sarah Windsor	681	SCHOREBERG	
RIGHTER		Susanna	644	Maria	612
Catharine	620	Thomas	602	SCHWARTZ	
RING		ROEEN		*Hans Peter	594
Elizabeth	571	Sarah	616	SCOTT	
RION		ROGERS		Maria	286
James	560	Elizabeth	657	Sara	302
ROBERTS		John	664	SCOTTMAN	
John William	592	Margret	627	Mary	272
ROBERTSON		Mary	654	SEEDS	
Annah (Illeg.)	599	ROGIS		Anna	371
Elizabeth	344	Cornelius	350	Elizabeth	306
Maria	294	Johannes	350	Johan	295
Robert	353	ROSE		John	570
ROBESON and ROBESSON		Hannah	557	Joseph	273
Andrew	384	Rebecca	604	Joseph	581
*Anna	281	ROSS		Maria	286
Carl	298	Eliza (Illeg.)	677	Nicklos	350
Charles	371	Elizabeth	573	Rebecca	301
Edward	381	Mary	607	Samuel	353
*Elizabeth	343	Susanna (Illeg.)	573	Susanna	333
Israel	363	ROSSEN		William	362
Joseph	361	*Maria	301	SENEKE, SENECK and	
Richard	371	ROYAL		SENACH	
Richard	652	William	572	Anders	189
Sara	383	RUISH		Anna	294
Sarah	619	Henry	560	Anna	360
ROBINETT and ROBNET		RUMSEY		Anna	589
Allen	577	Charles	673	*Anna Ingeborg	371
David	575	RUNNELS		Brewer	303
James	640	Bird	626	Brewer	334
John	669	Richard	597	Catharina	362
John	681	Thomas	665	Darkis	303
Joseph	575	Thomas	667	James	362
Joseph	640	William	667	James	363
Mrs. Lady	575	William	667	John	360
Lady	575	RUSHOCKEN		Maria	381
Lydia	588	*Catharina	408	Maria	353
Margreta	585	RUSSEL		Morina	408
Margaret	640	John Michael	581	Sara	381
Rachel	575	S		SENEPON	
Rachel	674	SAADER		John	333
Ruth	640	Maria Eva	566	SENNEX, SENECKS and	
ROBINSON and ROBINS-		SABLEY		SINNEX	
SON		Dorothea	604	Anna	595
Anna	361	John	604	Arcadia	597
Anne	609	Owen	586	Cornelius	661
Elenore	351	SALKELD		Elinor	653
Eleonore	595	Margret	558	Elizabeth	615
Elizabeth	582	SANDERSON		Ely	641
Elizabeth	648	Nancy	645	Hannah	618
Jacob	243	Timothy	650	Ingeborg	601
Jacob	559	SANDES		Isaac	387
Jesper	303	*Sarah	578	Isaac	618
John	681	SANFORD		John	626
Jonas	594	Alexander	621	John	678
Margareta	377	Elizabeth	629	Margret	399
Maria	352	SAP		Margrete	604
Mary	395	Johan	279	*Margrete	605
Mary	644	SCHERMAN		Maria	594
Phoebe	265	Jean	613	Rachel	641

Rebecca	681	SHEPHARD		SLEIFER	
Robeson	632	Rebecca	607	Anne	609
Sarah	584	Susanna	607	Elizabeth	596
Senica	608	Thomas	607	Sibilla	617
Susanna	372	SHER		SMITH, SMIDT and SMIT	
Susanna	376	Isaiah	222	Amos	583
Thomas	608	Kerstin	271	Andreas	343
William	625	SHERLOCK		Catharina	279
SENNEXXSON and SENNECK		John	572	Cathrina	584
SON		William	572	Cathrine	598
Henry	350	SHERMAN		Catharine	657
James	343	Ann	618	Christopher	683
Sara	351	Rebecca	635	Edward	625
Cathrina	577	SHERRED		*Elizabeth	578
SHANK		Robert	572	Ericus	360
Cathrina Magdalena		SHIREW		Fredric	302
	579	John	562	Henry Colesburg	655
John	589	SHLIGEL		Isaac	605
SHANNON		Hanna	265	James	600
Elenor	582	SHORE		James	651
SHARMISER		Ann	638	James	673
Catharina	586	SHUTTERLY		James	682
John Ulrich	586	David	681	Jane	679
SHARP		Samuel	672	Johan	273
Ann	660	Sarah	675	*Johan	294
Elizabeth	652	SIGMUND		Johanna	664
Peter Tranberg	657	Cornelius	408	*John	578
Robert	673	John William	399	John	580
William	664	Susanna	561	John	587
SHARPLEY		SILENE		John	664
Adam	640	Mary	638	John	679
Amos	592	William (Illeg.)	627	Jonas	371
Ann	659	SIMCOTT		*Joseph	578
Anne	558	Elizabeth	582	Joseph	679
Catherina	565	SIMMONS		Lancelot	634
Catharine	619	Charles	224	Margaret	679
Daniel	663	Mary	224	Maria	264
Danley	624	SIMONS		Maria	376
Elizabeth	633	Christina	223	Maria	574
Hannah	576	SINIE		Maria	579
Isaac	649	Henry	588	Mary	271
Jemyme	597	SKAGGIN		Mary	399
John	656	Elizabeth	294	Mary	643
*Karon Habits	611	Johan	280	Mary	664
Lea	624	Jonas	303	Peter	260
Mary	624	William (Illeg.)	279	Rachel	407
Mary	654	SKAIL		Rachel	579
Philip	628	Catharina	271	Rebecca	569
Rachel	624	Peter	271	Rebecca	554
*Rebecca	624	SKOTSHORN		Rebecca	679
Reuben	681	Mary	645	*Robert	598
Sarah	619	Thomas	642	*Samuel	578
Susannah	585	SKOTT		Sarah	636
William	624	Elizabeth	638	*Thomas	578
William	659	SKYLER		Thomas	625
William	681	Elizabeth	603	Thomas	678
SHAW		John	596	Thomas	679
Maria	564	SLAMEASS		Tobias	298
SHAY		Elizabeth	643	William	381
Helena	617	SLATER		SNECKER	
SHELLDON		Ally (Illeg.)	616	Hindric	297
James	561	Sarah	611	SNEIDER	
		William	609	John	573

SORBORG		Jesse	598	STALCOP and STAHLKOP	
Barbro	554	Johan	287	Amor	609
SORELY		Johan	295	Anders	302
Susannah	572	Johan	567	Andreas	252
SPENCER		John	386	Andreas	370
Rebecca	599	John	566	Andreas	386
SPERRY, SPEREY and		John	568	Anna Barbro	302
SPARRY		John (of James)	632	Anna Barbro	569
Alexander William		John	664	Anne	556
(Illeg.)	667	Joseph	363	Annika	308
Esau	643	Joseph	372	Annika	244
Jacob	643	Joseph	374	Carl	265
James	561	Joseph	623	Catharina	265
John	627	Joseph	641	Catharina	243
Mary	621	Joseph	665	Christina	221
Prudence	551	Lavianah	676	Dorothea	555
SPRINGER		Levy	607	Elizabeth	286
Abigail	606	Lydia	594	Elizabeth	580
Abraham	363	*Lydia	604	Ericus	280
Andreas	360	Lydia	647	*Henry	605
Andrew	634	Margarita	377	Isaac	610
Andrew	552	Margarita	402	Israel	295
Ann	617	Margret	619	Israel	297
Ann	676	Maria	280	Israel	599
Anna	301	Maria	371	Joanna	376
Anna	403	*Mary	350	Johan	233
Anna	589	Mary	617	Johan	266
Anne	676	Mary	629	Johan	353
Beata	362	Mary	656	Johan	373
Brita	299	Mary	668	Lady	563
Catharina	344	Mary	373	Margarita	294
Catharina	381	Niclas	383	Maria	279
Catharina	381	Peter	308	Maria	309
Cathrine	567	Peter	562	Maria Christina	281
*Catharine	601	Peter	611	*Mary	384
*Cathrine	622	Peter	654	Mary	560
Cathrine	623	Rachel	383	Matthias	233
Cathrine (2)	676	Rachel	552	Peter	589
Carl	306	Rachel	577	Peter	604
Carl	307	Rachel	588	Philip	266
Carolus	273	Rachel	672	Susannah	573
Charl	351	Rebecca	399	Tobias	244
Charles	361	Rebecca	586	Tobias	384
Charles	637	Rebecca	653	William	377
Charles	679	Reese	618	STALLEY	
Cornelius	667	Sara	383	Anna Barbro	574
Darkis	353	Sarah	601	Jacob	583
David	607	Sarah	634	STEDHAM and STIDHAM	
Edward	360	Sarah	659	Abraham	353
Elenor	563	Sarah	676	Adam	252
Elizabeth	402	Solomon	360	Adam	333
Elizabeth	627	Solomon	627	Adam	371
Elizabeth	677	Susanna	344	Adam	376
*Gabriel	373	*Susanna	371	Andreas	234
Hannah	586	Thomas	577	Ann	632
Hannah	592	Thomas	646	Ann	647
Isaac	647	STAAL		Anna Maria	297
*Jacob	370	Adam	334	Ann Mary	642
Jacob	551	STAATS		Annika	382
Jacob Peter	668	*John	605	Benjamin	564
James	610	STADYS		Benjamin	593
Jehu	594	Peter	590	Benjamin	671
*Jeremiah	577			Catharian	241

Catharina	301	Lylof	280	STERLING	
Cathrine	608	Lylof	298	Rachel	271
Christina	241	Magdalena	233	STEYERWALD	
Christina	334	Margaretta	272	William	576
Cornelius	260	Margareta	287	STIDHAM	
Cornelius	306	*Marget	350	See STEDHAM	
Cornelius	371	*Mariah	221	STILLE, STELLE, STILLEY	
Cornelius	407	Maria	260	Anna	591
Cornelius	673	Maria	266	Cathrina	595
Daniel	592	Maria	286	Cathrine	641
David	616	Maria	309	Dina	555
David	660	Mary	403	Elizabeth	265
Eleonore	610	Mary	588	Elizabeth	616
Elenor	656	Mary	610	Elizabeth	666
Eliza	663	Mary	656	Ephron	598
Elizabeth	295	Mary	661	Hannah	601
Elizabeth	309	Nicolas	655	Isaac	581
Elizabeth	309	*Peter	233	Isaac	647
Elizabeth	333	Peter	601	Jacob	374
Elizabeth	581	Peter	642	Jacob	395
Elizabeth	585	Peter	656	John	302
Elizabeth	609	Rachel	569	John	570
Erasmus	303	Rachel	619	John	598
Hannah	576	Rachel	668	John	616
Hannah	682	Rebecca	603	John	681
Helena	373	Rebecca	620	*Jonathan	605
Henry	601	Rebecca	654	*Leddie	350
Hindrick	266	Samuel	362	Lydia	587
*Hindrick	286	Sara	305	Margaretta	273
*Ingeborg	350	Sara	362	*Maria	223
Ingeborg	353	Sara	373	Maria	371
Ingeborg	558	Sara	399	Maria	374
Ingaber	673	Sarah	599	Mary	652
Isaac	576	Sarah	632	Peter	240
Isaac	627	Sarah	647	Peter	557
Isaac	600	Sarah	652	Rachel	595
Isaac	652	Susan	670	Rebecca	294
Israel	244	*Susanna	272	Rebecca	362
Israel	251	*Susanna	308	Sarah	570
Jacob	260	Susanna	590	Susanna	251
Jacob	361	Susannah	602	*Thomas	577
Jacob	614	Susannah	614	Uriel	598
Jacob	665	Susannah	624	William	607
Johan	271	Susanna	641	William	649
Johan	295	Susanna	660	STILLMAN	
Johan	361	Thomas	647	John	553
Johannes	241	Timotheus	361	John	572
John	579	Timothy	558	William	564
*John	611	Tobias	552	STOCKINGSEACER	
John	654	William	408	Elizabeth	624
Joseph	305	William	622	STOCKIUM	
Joseph	387	William	640	William (Illeg.)	646
Joseph	631	Williams	670	STOLE	
Jonas	286	William Vaneaman	652	*Johannes	306
Jonas	387	Zacharias	301	STONE	
*Jonas	611	Zacharias	351	Elizabeth	564
Jonas	621	Zacharias	381	James	564
Jonas	663	STEELMAN		STONMATS	
Judith	344	Mary	619	Deborah	596
Lady	564	STELZ		STOUT	
Lucas	306	Anna Margreta	582	Cornelius	271
Lucas	551	STEPHANSON		Johan	251
Lucas	578	John	381	Joseph	240

STUARD		William	555	TUSSEY	
Anne	560	William	678	Fredrick	618
STUART		THORNTON		Isaac	631
John	582	Alexander	589	John	612
STUBEY and STOBEY		TILL		Mathias	373
Isabelle	554	Ann	676	Rebecca	621
James	383	Annie (Negro)	659	Sara	361
Magdalena	387	Elizabeth	676	TUTHILL	
William	376	George (Negro)	659	Lewis Dunham	683
STUKEL		Jane	676	TWIGG	
Hans George	578	Jesse	683	Ann	564
STUKLEY		Mary	676	John	554
Anna	570	Robert	676	Susanna	575
STRAND		William	678		V
Hannah	595	TOILES		VAINANS	
SUTTON		Elizabeth	287	*Andreas	219
William	569	TOOL		Hindric	333
SWARTZ		Lady	625	Jacob	259
George	600	TOSSA		*Lars	223
SWING		Alexander	371	Peter	243
Christopher	621	Ally	387	VALENTINE	
SYKES		Anna	374	Joseph	605
James	675	Frederick	363	VANBONER	
William Ennalls	675	Fredrick	370	Mary	628
T		Isaac	408	VANDAVIE	
TALLEY		Mary	395	Cathrina	585
Elihu	571	Rebecca	408	VANDER	
TASSA		Sarah	360	John	639
See Tossa		TOSSAWA		VANDEVER	
TASSED		Anders	187	Alice	674
Elizabeth	557	Anna	344	Alce	674
George	557	*Catharina	224	Andreas	252
Robert	557	Catharina	305	Andreas	374
William	557	Christina	344	Ann	567
TATHEN		Elias	219	Ann	672
Andrew	384	Elizabeth	306	Anna Brita	659
TAYLOR		Hindric	241	Benjamin	601
Elizabeth	654	Johan	298	Betty	671
John	580	John	309	Bishop	676
Jonathan	567	William	384	Brita	376
Margret	624	TRANBERG		Catharina	266
Margret	568	Theophilus	399	Catharina	362
Mary	625	TROTTER		Cornelius	244
Rachel	554	Richard	586	Cornelius	344
Rebeccah	609	TRYON		Elizabeth	287
Sabina	670	Ann	633	Elizabeth	293
Sarah (Illeg.)	613	David	629	Elizabeth	306
Thomas	558	John	640	Elizabeth	395
TAYS		Mary	623	Elizabeth	582
Samuel	571	William	620	Elizabeth	644
THETFORD		TULL		Elizabeth	648
Mary	553	Richard	569	Hannah	585
THOMAS		TUMMELSSON		Isaac	614
Henry	670	John	555	*Jacob	225
Margret Eliza	681	Sarah	603	Jacob	377
Mary	638	TUMMESON		Jacob	671
*William Henry	681	Isaac	570	Jane	675
THOMPSON		TURNER		Johan	573
Catharine (Illeg.)	559	Maria	377	John	333
Cathrine	674	Mary	381	John	599
Jacob	561	Sarah	555	John	674
John	568	TURSAN		John Beeson	662
Mary	677	Christina	632	Magdalena	244

Marget	360	VEAL		Elizabeth	658
Margret	636	Cathrine	636	George	669
Margaretha	590	John	652	Gustafsson	306
Maria	240	VERDENMA		Hannah	569
Maria	564	Maria	286	Isaac	568
Mary	611	Senecce	562	Isaac	590
Mary	612	VERNON		Jacob	588
Mary	668	Elizabeth (Illeg.)	649	Jesper	280
Mary	675	VINING		Jesse	592
*Peter	223	George	620	Jesse	675
Peter	564	Henry	614	Johan	362
Peter	650	Henry	662	*Johannas	224
Peter	660	Susanna	665	Johannes	408
Peter	671	William Henry	672	John	615
Petrus	351	VIRT		John	621
Philip	382	Jacob	650	John	646
Philip	552	VOLBACH		John	648
Rachel	395	Peters	221	John Justa	676
Rachel	624	VON CULEN		Jonas	333
Rebecca	395	Andreas	380	Jonas	352
Rebecca	407	Helena	280	Jonas	403
Rebecca	557	*Johan	225	Jonas	558
Rebecca	614	Kerstin	219	Jonas	576
Rebecca	669	Margareta	309	Jonas	622
Rebecca	675	Maria	244	Jonas	643
*Sarah	601	Peter	298	Joseph Stedham	664
Sarah	675	VOORES		Levy	611
Susanna	303	Margret	651	Lydia	592
Susanna	333			Maria	266
Susanna	353	W		*Maria	297
Susanna	373	WAGONER		Maria	308
Susanna	630	Susanna	655	Maria	582
Swen	372	WAINAM		*Margareta	305
Thomas	640	Anna	189	Mary	664
Thomas	675	Maria	232	*Morten	622
Tobias	272	WALDIN		Peter	588
Tobias	305	*Mary	557	Peter	658
Tobias	607	WALKER		*Rachel	554
Tobias	637	Gabriel	623	Rachel	564
Tobias	675	George	616	Rebecca	574
William	590	Martin	644	Rebeccah	600
VANLOONER		WALLIN		Sara	299
Zacharias	633	Sarah	675	Sara	333
VAN NEMAN, VANEMAN		WALRAVEN		Sara	343
and VON NEMAN		Anders	352	Sarah	602
Abraham	402	Ann Cathrine	660	Sarah	616
Catharina	386	Anne	558	Sarah	651
Eleanora	564	*Anna	592	Susanna	581
Elizabeth	188	Aquila	661	Swen	298
Elizabeth	683	Benjamin	294	*Thomas	627
Isaac	579	Benjamin	606	Thomas	628
Joanna	588	*Catharina	287	Tobias	352
Johan	363	Cathrine	653	William	565
Johannes	583	Catharine	680	WALTERS	
Margret	617	Christina	252	Edward	372
Rebeccah	598	Christina	578	Elizabeth	261
William	551	Conrad	633	WAN	
William	573	David	652	Elizabeth	557
William	594	Elizabeth	189	WANTS	
VARNEY		Elizabeth	243	John (Negro)	667
James	628	Elizabeth	287	WARNER	
VASS		Elizabeth	361	Ann	622
Joseph	613	Elizabeth	595		
		*Elizabeth	658		

WATKINS		WETWER		WITHTETAN	
John	188	Margretha Dorthea	567	Stephen	553
WATSON		WHELAN		William	553
Ann	564	Richard	219	WOLF	
John	672	WHITCRUST		Isabelle	630
Joseph	643	James	563	Isabella	670
WAYD		WHITE		Jacob	637
David	571	Anna	591	Susannah	626
Miriam	571	Carolus	307	WOLFSBACH	
Thomas	571	Cathrina	579	Rebecca	556
WEBB		*David	559	WOOD	
Joseph	677	Elizabeth	294	*Hanna	655
WEBSTER		Ester	571	*John	659
Elizabeth	637	James	562	Joseph	556
Elizabeth	588	Margret	559	Joseph	665
George	621	Maria	298	Rachel	642
Hannah	619	*Moses	295	Samuel	657
Jane	637	*Stephanus	295	WOODLAND	
Margret	637	Susanna	303	Johan (Illeg.)	286
Sarah	622	Thomas	333	WOOLBAUGH	
Thomas	645	WHITEHEAD		Elizabeth	633
WELCH		Hanna	591	Peter	645
See also Welsh		Lydia	588	WORMS	
Ann	678	Mary	577	Magdalena	566
Anne	568	Rebecca	605	WORT	
Anne	608	William	598	Judith	306
Anne	613	WHITEMAN		WUHLBACH	
Elizabeth C.	668	Hannah	629	Maria	374
Hannah	678	WHITTAKER		WRIGHT	
Jacob	678	Anna	302	Mary	624
James	678	WICLEAN		WROLSTON	
John	613	Mary	667	*Paul	608
John	678	WILDER		WYND	
Margret	678	Elizabeth	294	John	605
Mary	678	Margareta	303	WYNEKOOP	
Sylvester	557	*Richard	281	*Anthony	655
Thomas	603	William	259		
William	678	William	270		Y
WELDON		WILHELMS		YORK	
John	663	James	220	Maria	309
Mary	651	WILLIAMS		YOUNG	
WELSH		Richard	270	Joseph	652
See also Welch		WILLING		Rebecca	660
Elizabeth	627	Anna	377	Sarah	587
Jane	677	Helena	309	Susanna	660
Mary	677	Rebecca	352	YURGON	
Robert	677	WILSON		Maria	594
Samuel	677	Elizabeth	560		
Sarah	675	Maria	308		Z
WERTH		Mary	566	ZACHARY	
*Elizabeth	596	Mary	617	Deborah	623
WEST		Rebecca	301	Susannah	615
Ann	669	Sarah	567	ZELLER	
Christina	333	William	648	Jacob	607
James	673	WINDEL		John	607
Samuel	679	John	631	ZEPHERNUH	
*Thomas	669	Rebecca	635	Charlotte	628
WESTBY		WIRTH		ZIMMINGENS	
Rebecca (Illeg.)	665	Miriam	573	Elizabeth (Negro)	652

BURIALS

See also Marriages, Births and Baptisms, and General Indexes. *Refer to errata.

ABRAHAM		Jonathan	299	JONES	
Maria	242	Rebecca	273	Margaretta	357
ALLEN		Susanna	300	JONSSON	
Jonas	300	ENOS		Anna	225
ANDERSON		Joseph	242	JUSTIS	
Catharine	225	ERICSON		Gustaf	357
Peter	357	Eric	234	(Israel's child)	356
(Peter's child)	356	FISHER		KIOLIN	
BARKER		Elizabeth	299	Jacob	345
Samuel	261	FREDERICK, (Samuel's		Jonas	345
BORELL		two girls)	356	LERCHENZEILER	
Andrew	484	GARRISSON		Susanna	253
BRANNIN		Henry, Jr.	273	LINMEYER	
Annika	253	Hindrick's son	267	(Christopher's wife)	
BROWN		Hindrick	273		357
Maria	356	Johan	273	LOINAN	
BRUNBERG		GARRETSSON		(Ander's wife)	357
John	334	Catharina	296	Maria	242
Matthias	334	GARRITSSON		LONDON	
BRYNBERG		Anna	310	Ambrosius	267
Elizabeth	261	Elizabeth	356	Brita	266
CANPONY		(Garrit's child)	299	Joseph	267
Anders	190	(Garrit's child)	356	LYNAM	
CANPANY		GIODING		John	487
Helena	334	Annika	287	MANKIN	
Peter Petersson	225	Johan	261	Richard	226
CLASSON		GUSTAF		MANSION	
Dorothea	190	Swen	226	Karin	310
Jesper, Jr.	357	GUSTAFSSON		MANSON	
Peter	355	(Ander's wife)	356	Bengt	278
CLAYTON		Brita	261	Catharine	308
Ella	225	Brita	288	Catharina Ester	299
COCK		Gustafus	308	Hindric	310
Andrew	408	Johannes	226	Johan	226
Brita	299	Jonas	226	Johannes	299
Catharina	299	Maria	225	Maria	287
Johan	190	HAKA		Olle	308
Magnus	226	(Andrew's daughter)		Paul	299
Peter	226		357	Peter	245
Regner von der Culen		HESSELIUS		Peter (2)	278
Sara	310	Brita	334	Peter	310
CORNELIUS		Christina	345	Petrus	278
(Carl's daughter)	356	Emmanuel	253	Susanna	300
(Charles's son)	356	Petrus	234	MARTEN	
Cornelius	225	HINDRICSSON		(John's daughter)	357
CONSTANTIN		Anna	273	(John's son)	357
Conrad	308	Maria	300	(John's wife)	357
Kerstin	261	IWARSON		(Marten's son)	357
DAVIS		Johan	226	MARTIN	
James	226	JACUETT		(Martin's daughter)	
DE FOSS		(Cornelius's Daughter)			356
Johannes	261		356	(Martin's son)	356
DIRICSON		Johan	245	Thomas	300
Jacobus	308	Maria	261	MATHEW	
DUNKEN		Susanna	308	Hanna	300
Brita	273	JEANS		MATHEWS	
EMPSSON		Brita	300	Edward	299
Ebenezer	300	JOHANSSON		MEYER	
		Barbro	253	Christopher	225

Margareta	267	Jesper	300	Maria	287
Sara	344	ROBINSSON		Margaret	383
MINK		Elizabeth	345	STILLE	
Gertrude	190	Johan	226	(Jonathan's daughter)	
MORRIS		Margaretta	253		356
Helena	299	SCHAFFENHAUSER		STUBBY	
John	310	Kirsten	357	Magdalena	226
NILSSON		SCOTT		TOSSAWA	
Elias	299	Sara	308	Gertrude	234
OIN		Thomas	300	Hindric	242
Elizabeth	226	SEED		Johan	273
ORKAN		Sara	267	Johan	300
Hindric Johanson	226	SENEKE		Mans	308
OWIN		Brewer	310	Maria	190
Sara	300	Darkish	279	(Olle's son)	357
PALATINUS		SKAGAN		Olof	273
Casparus	253	Elizabeth	226	Staffan	226
PALSSON		Jonas	308	TRANBERG	
Andreas	345	SMITH		Andrew	470
Geikie	308	(Han's daughter)	357	Peter	409
Jacob	287	(Han's son)	357	VAINAM	
Jean Benjaminsson	287	John	308	Elizabeth	226
Margareta	308	Reuben	345	Jacob	261
OLLE	357	SPRINGER		Staphan	234
Paulus	355	Andreas	344	VANDEVER	
Peter, Sr.	334	Andreas	356	Adam	356
Peter's child)	357	Carl Christopher	357	(Bille's child)	357
(Peter's daughter)	356	(Charles, Jr.'s child)	356	Brigitta	383
(Peter's wife)	357	Israel	344	Brita	334
Rebecca	356	(James' child)	356	Cornelius	245
Sophia	345	Maria	300	Elizabeth	308
Swen	310	STALCOP		Jacob	356
PAULSON		Andreas	334	Jacob	357
Catharina	383	Andreas	383	Peter, Sr.	515
Paul	190	Carl	287	Stina	357
PETERSSON		Christina	226	Susanna	356
Catharina	308	Elizabeth (step daughter)	334	William	245
Hance	278	Israel	296	(Williams' child)	357
Lars	357	Johannes	300	William	357
Margareta	357	(John's daughter)	356	VANNEMAN	
Matz	253	Jonas	334	John	357
(Peter's child)	356	Joseph (Illeg.)	279	Magdalena von Dever	409
(Peter's wife)	356	Judith	267	Olle	409
(Samuel's child)	356	Maria	299	WALRAVEN	
(Samuel's daughter)	356	Maria Christina	287	Benjamin	310
Susanna	278	Tobias	356	Johannes	408
PEW		STAMPEART		Jonas, Sr.	288
Foster	288	Hance	539	Jonas Jespersson	300
PIETTERSON		STEDHAM		Kerstin	296
Sara	299	Adam	278	Maria	278
READ		Anders	300	Maria	299
Ingeborg	357	Catharina	245	Olle	356
Robert	308	(Christopher's child)		Peter	538
Sara	299		356	Sara	310
REINHOLD		Elizabeth	242	WHITE	
Sara	273	Elizabeth	357	Maria	299
ROBBERSON		Elizabeth	383	WILDER	
Maria	299	Helena	287	Margareta	300
William	299	(Hendrick's wife)	356	Richard	287
ROBERTSON		(Hindrick's two sons)		William	267
Robert	357		357	WILSSON	
ROBESSON		Israel	253	Sara	226
Edward	308	Lucas, Sr.	299	WOLBACK	
Elizabeth	334	Maria	267	Albertus	226

GENERAL INDEX

See also Marriages, Births and Baptisms, and Burials. *Refer to errata.

ACRELIUS

Israel—*Writes the history, his Commission, Accepts same, 413; The King's Commission, 417; Conditions as found by, 421; L. to Rev. Thomas Thomasson, 458; Afflicted by fever, 462; Desires recall, 463; Sails on the Betsy Sally, 465.*

AHLMON

Solomon. 191

ALMOND

John—*A pew renter, 550.*

ALRICKES

Lucas—*Contributes for Gallery, 506.*

ALTAR

Size of, 38; wood for, 51.

ANDERSON

Andrew—*Contributes for Gallery, 505; Christian—33, 45, 46. Carpenter on Parsonage, 63; Chain Carrier, 83.*

Christina—*Pew, 63.*

Erick—45, 48, 50; *Pew, 63.*

Henry—*Church holds bond of, 453.*

Jacob—*Contributes for Gallery, 505.*

John—48.

Jonas—44.

Jons—49. *Pew, 63.*

Joran—45, 48, 49, 63, 77, 78; *Living at St. Georges, 125, 184; Elected to Council, 229; 236.*

Mrs. (Late widow Walraven); *Pew renter, 549.*

Peter—47; *A communicant, 189; 386.*

William—*Subscribes, 429; Pew renter, 550.*

ANNIKA

Kerstin—*A communicant, 189.*

ARMSTRONG

John—*Votes for Vestrymen, 525;*

Robert S.—*A pew renter, 550.*

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT—for land, 61.

ASP

Matthew—*Of the Consistory, 414.*

ATKINSON

Michael—331.

AUGUSTA

John—*Asks free burial for John Springer 500.*

AUGUSTINE

Conratt. 82.

AUREEN

Herr—*His acquittal and appointment as Minister, 119.*

Jonas—11, 12, 27, 40; *A confirmed Sabatarian, 111; Death of, 149.*

BACKHOUSE

Richard—*L. to Bishop Swedborg, 328, 335, 350.*

BAKER

Joseph—331.

BALL

Jacob—*A Pew renter, 550.*

John—*Baptism of a child at house of, 147.*

BANNARD

John—*A Pew holder, 550.*

BAPTISMS

See Birth and Baptism Index; Pewter Bowl presented and Pedestal bought, 451.

BARNES

James—*A Pew renter, 551.*

BASSMAN

See BOSMAN.

BAUDWY

Peter—*Sale of a tract of marsh, 523.*

BAVARD (Bayard)

James—*A Pew renter, 551.*

BECKET

William—*Letter of testimony, 276.*

L. to Bishop Swedborg, 328; 350.

BEDFORD

Mrs. —*A Pew renter, 551.*

BELFRY

Raising of the, 124; Consider building a new, 536; Committee appointed, 537; Settlement accounts of, 539; Report of Committee, 539; Borrow money to pay for, loaned by Susanna Tussy, 540.

BELLMAN

Salary of, 84.

BENGTSOON

Bengt—347; 348.

BENNETT

John—*A Pew renter, 551.*

BENZEL

Adolph—*Presents a Pewter Bowl, 451;*

Estate of Andrew Tranberg, 470; Refuses to give up Church book, 470.

Rebecca—*Sister of And. Tranberg, 474.*

BENZELIUS

Dr. Erick—89; 92.

Henrich—413; *A letter from, 435; Acrelius asks recall, 463.*

BENZELSTICRNA

L.—Of the Consistory, 414.

BIBLE

Finished reading the whole, 126; Prices of, 118.

BILDEBACK

Daniel—47.

BIORK

Catharina—169.

Christina—169; 189.

Christina Stalcop—169.

Ericus—11, 27, 28, 32, 35, 37, *Donates to the church*, 55, 67, 74; *Dissatisfaction of*, 100; *Preaches "On the other side"*, 105; *Demands his salary*, 106; *Meeting to consider his Matters*, 114; *Preaches to the English*, 134; *Preaches at John Ball's*, 140; *Recalled home by the King*, 141; *Land deeded to*, 146; *Preaches his last Sermon*, 152; *Appointed Provost*, 157; *Appointed to Fahlun's Pastorate*, 159; *Last entries in Church book*, 167; *Starts for Sweden*, 169; 175; *Congregation takes leave of*, 193; 216, 282, 283; *A letter from*, 311; *Letter to Patrick Gordon*, 336.

Magdalena—75, 169.

Maria—169.

Petter—*Burial of*, 136.

Tobias—169.

BISHOP HENRY of London

A recommendation, 143.

BONDE

Anders—347, 348.

Joseph—331.

BOOKS

Bill of lading, of, 73.

BOONE

Henry—166.

BOOR

Lars—347, 348.

BORELL

Andrew—*L. to Rev. Richard Peters*, 342; *His arrival here*, 482; *All his time sickly* 484.

BOSMAN

Hendrick—46, 63.

BOWRING

Henry—331.

BRAY

Elkana—*A Pew renter*, 551.

BREAD AND CHEESE ISLAND

Owner of, 269; *Controversy over*, 336 to 342

BREWER

James—*A Pew renter*, 63.

BRINDLEY

James—*A Pew renter*, 551.

BRITT

John—28, 33.

BROOM

Jacob—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506; *Signs Petition*, 519; *Chosen a Vestryman*, 515; *A Pew renter*, 550.

James—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505; *Produces Clarkson's account*, 539; *Aids in drawing rules*, 543.

Thomas—331.

BRYANT

William—*A Pew renter*, 549.

BRYNBERG

Christian—*House used for school*, 235; *Donates one skin*, 249; *Chosen a Warden*, 263; *Donates fruit trees*, 273; 284. *Elected to Council*, 310, 329, 346, 348; *Subscribes*, 429.

John—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 524; *Elected a Vestryman*, 525; 526; *Appointed Trustee*, 528, 530; *Re-elected Vestrymen*, 536, 537, 538. *Settles Accts.*, 539; *Trustee to recover debts of Peter Jaquett and John Welsh*, 541, 543, 545, 547, 548, 549, 550; Peter—*Signs a petition*, 519; *Legacy of Wm. Vanneman*, 538; *A Pew renter*, 550.

BUSH

David—*Voted for Vestrymen*, 524; *church holds bond of*, 452; *Contributes for Gallery*, 505;

Gese (Geo?)—*Rents pew No. 23*, 493.Samuel—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506.

BURIAL

See Burial Index.

BURIAL LOTS

84; *Service*, 125; *Service at grave instead of Church and no rum drinking allowed*, 444; *Of strangers, cost of*, 438.

BURRISS

Robert—*A Pew renter*, 549.

CANOE

Bought for Ferry, 58.

CANPONY

Helena—*A communicant*, 190;

Peter—46, 49, 63; *A Vestryman*, 133; *A communicant*, 190.

Peter Peterson—*Father of Peter*, 452; *Elected to Church Council*, 191.

CARPENTER WORK

Contract for, 28.

CARTMELL

Thomas—*A Pew renter*, 549.

CEDERCAUT

I. W.—352.

CELSING

Gustaf—*Witness to Commission*, 379.

CELSIUS

Olof—*Of the Consistory*, 414.

CHEST, from Sweden

Contents of, 118.

CHESTER Thomas—331.

CHESTNUTHOOK, Widow—43.

CHURCH

Altar, 35; 51; *Hangings stolen*, 495; *New cloth given by Mrs. Hedges*, 496;

Belfry, 124; 536, 539, 540; *Tower to be built*, 498

Bell, 24; *Subscription for a new*, 497.

Building, *Dimensions of*, 18, 25; *Contracts for*, 18, 26, 28, 32, 35; *Cost of*, 54; *Foundation Stone laid*, 29.

Charter, *copy of the*, 473. *New Charter*,

- 519; *Petition granted*, 524.
 Chest—*Income to be put into*, 85;
 Council—*selection of a*, 179, 191, 199.
Edward Robinson, dismissed, 205, 208.
Well-digging, a protest, 210; *Walling well, fencing yard, Pastor Hessellius requests 31lbs. nails*, 211; *The ill-famed member*, 213; *Elections and meetings*, 229, 230, 258, 269, 283, 296, 345, 353, 470, 487; *Letter to Bishop Swedberg*, 278, 347; *Sell land to buy a negro*, 284; *L. of testimony to the King*, 345; *Lawyer employed*, 471; *Non-attendance Finable* 482.
 DEBT—84, 100.
 GABLES
Covered with new shingles, 491.
 GALLERY
Ordered built, list of subscribers, 504.
 INCOME
Claim of mismanagement, 123, 193.
 LAND
Cost of, 53, 61.
Light stands—76.
Members of—524.
Name—39.
Ordinances—526.
Petition to Thomas and Richard Penn, 340.
Pews—*New arrangement of*, 514.
Site—18; *Purchase of*, 23.
Stove—*Purchased*, 492.
 WARDENS—17, 68, 108, 122, 128, 134, 179, 180, 182, 191, 208, 229, 236, 238, 256, 296, 353, 355, 375, 376, 390, 391, 405, 438, 473, 511, 525, 528, 529, 530, 532, 534, 536, 537, 538, 549.
 Yard—*Laid out*, 80; *Enclosing of the*, 107
Tardy methods for fencing, 112.
 CLANEET
 Mrs. Jacob—43.
 CLASSEN
 Peter—*Pew*, 63; *Donates two skins*, 249; *Buys a seat*, 255; 256; *Warden*, 284; *Pays for his wife's pew*, 285; *Resigns as Warden*, 290.
 Walberg—*subscribes*, 431.
 CLARK
 William—*Church holds bond of*, 453.
 CLARKSON
 Rev. Joseph—*Given a call*, 526; *Not to supply the ensuing year*, 530; *makes demands*, 532; *Gratuity considered*, 533.
 CLAWSON
 Jesper—385.
 CLEANY
 William—*Gives shingles*, 285; *A Warden*, 296; *Dismissed*, 296; *pay for burials*, 354.
 CLEMENS
 Brita—*A communicant*, 189.
 CLEMMETS
 Jacob—370.
 CLEMMETSON
 Mrs. Jacob—44.
 John—46, 49; *Pew*, 63.
 COCK
 Anders—43, 273.
 John—*Living at St. Georges*, 125.
 John Anderson—46, 50; *Pew*, 62, 165.
 Johan—*A communicant*, 190.
 Lasse—(*Captain*), 29.
 COLE
 Stephen—331.
 Thomas—*Carpenter*, 537; *A Pew Renter*, 550.
 COLESBERG
 Andrew—*Signs Petition*, 519.
 Hendrick—354; *Special Warden*, 369; *Resigns from Council*, 376; *A Warden*, 376; 380, 384, 385; *To have grounds re-surveyed*, 389; *Trustee for Lands*, 391; *Renewes bond, buys first pew*, 406; *Remains Trustee*, 407, 420; *Subscribes*, 429, 432, ; *Oversees the building*, 432; *Trustees pay for fencing*, 442; *Records kept in secret places*, 449; *Church holds bond of*, 453; *Accounts of*, 456; *Final settlement as Trustee*, 461; *Cited in Charter*, 474; *Contributes for Gallery*, 505.
 Jacob—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 525.
 Levi—*A Pew renter*, 549.
 Swen—*Bell ringer*, 69, 76; *Discontinues teaching*, 78, 80; *Engaged to ferry the the Minister*, 107; 122; *Death of*, 134; *Contributes for Gallery*, 506.
 COLLINS
 Rev. Nicholas—*The King permits his return*, 517; *A letter from*, 534.
 COMMITTEE
To negotiate with Rev. Clarkson, report of, 533; *To call Rev. Jos. Clarkson, report of*, 526; *To settle with Est. of Hance Stampeart*, 539; *On debt of P. Jaquett, Jr. 539; To wait on Rev. Price, to send answer to Nich. Collins*, 534; *Report of*, 535; *To borrow money to pay bills for Belfry*, 540; *To list and rate pews*, 540; *Report of*, 542; *To draw By-Laws and Rules for Congregation, report of*, 543; *Action postponed*, 545.
 CONGREGATIONAL MEETINGS
 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 94, 107; *Minister's Salary*, 131, 132; *Wardens elected*, 134; *Wardens settle accounts*, 134; *New bell ringer*, 135, 138, 145, 148, 176, 178, 179, 181, 190, 437, 466, 473. *Change of Charter*, 518.
 CONSECRATION, 40.
 CONSTANTINE
 Augustine—385.
 Conratt—44, 47, 49, 63; *A communicant*; 190; 204; *Counts money in Chest*, 207,

- Hauls stone for well*, 213; *Raising the kitchen*, 234; 236; *Donates 8 skins*, 249, 255, 278, 292.
- Kerstin—*A communicant*, 190.
- CONTRIBUTIONS
43, 46, 51, 113; *Magdaline Stuby wills a cow*, 208; *Brass candle sticks*, 284; *Jonas Walraven presents a Ewe*, 284; *For Gallery*, 504.
- CONTROVERSIES
96, 97, 98, 101.
- CONWILL
John—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505;.
- CORNELIUS
Steffan—147, 237, ; *Gives one skin*, 249.
- COUNCIL OF SWEDEN
Letter from, 172.
- COUTS
James—166.
- COX
Esau—*A Pew renter*, 551.
- CRANE HOOK CHURCH
11, 13, 15, 39.
- CRIPS
Andrew—*A Pew renter*, 551.
- CROW
George—*Church holds bond of*, 453.
- CROXAN
Archibald—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- CULEN
John—278.
- CUMMING
Archibald—*Letter to Bishop Swedberg*, 325, 335, 350.
Timothy—331.
- CUNNINGHAM
William—*Church holds bond of*, 453.
- CURTIS
Mrs.—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- DAVIS
John—33.
Peter—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestryman*, 525; *Salary as Sexton*, 526.
Thomas—*A scholar*, 238, 246.
- DAY
John—*His complaint investigated*, 548;
- DE FOSS
Matthias—38, 48; *Witness to sale of land*, 62; *Pew*, 62, 166.
Sarah—116.
- DEGNER
Peter—*Presents a Time Glass*, 452.
- DENNY
Gov. Wm.—*Signs Act of Incorporation*, 473.
- DERICKSON
Jacob—*Rents pew No. 24*, 493; *Contributes for Gallery*, 505; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 525; *A Vestryman*, 538, 543; *A Pew renter*, 549.
Mary—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.
- William—*Subscribes*, 432; *Elected Trustee*, 470; *Signs petition*, 519;
Zacharias—*Peter Peterson assigns his pew to*, 452; *Contributes for Gallery*, 505; *Signs petition*, 519; 525; *A Pew renter*, 549.
- DIDIER
Mrs.—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- DIDRICSSON
Cornelius—385; *Buys pews*, 390; *Subscribes*, 431.
Zacharias—*Donates four skins*, 249; *Subscribes*, 431.
- DINGEE
Daniel—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- DOLBOE
Wholle—20, 22.
- DONATIONS
43, 113.
- DOOR
Mistake in size, 30.
- DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH
Thanksgiving for his victory, 112, 117.
- EARLY
Edward—331.
- ELLIOTT
Benjamin—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 525; *Elected Vestryman*, 525; *On committee to call Minister*, 526; *Re-elected*, 529; *On Committee*, *Dr. McKinley's bill*, 530, 535, 537, 541, 547, 549, 551, *On committee to negotiate*, 533.
John—*Votes for Vestrymen*, 525; *Inspector of election*, 536; *A Pew renter*, 550.
Joseph—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.
William, Sr.—*A Pew renter*, 550.
William, Jr.—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- EMPSON
Cornelius—*Gives a stone for Parsonage*, 128; *Disturbance at grave*, 128, 129, 130.
- ENEBERG
Hon. John—*King's Commission to*, 351; *Departs for Sweden*, 379, 369.
- ENGLISH CHURCH OF CHESTER
L. to Bishop Swedberg, 330;
- ERRICK
Conrad—154.
- ERICSSON
Emma—*A communicant*, 189.
- ERICKSON
Erick—48, 62; *A Warden*, 133; *A Communicant*, 189; 192; *Elected to Church Council*, 229; *Deceased*, 236;
- EVANS
John—(*Vice Governor*), 113, 167.
- EVES
James—*Signs petition*, 519; *Elected Vestryman*, 529; 535.
John—*A Pew renter*, 549.

FALKENBERG

G—*Council of Sweden*, 173.

FENCE

How furnished, 68.

FLINN

John—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 524; *A Pew renter*, 550.

FLOYD

Samuel—*Church hold bond of*, 453.

FOLWELL

GOLDSMITH, *death of*, 440; *Accounts made by*, 449; *Accts. to be audited*, 456.
Joseph—*Church holds bond of*, 452.

FONSTISE

John—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.

FORD

Abram—*Clerk*, 509.

Benjamin—331.

Mary—*A Pew renter*, 550.

FORSBERG

Nils—*Offers himself as teacher*, 424; *Commences school*, 432; *Chosen Sexton*, 440.

FOSS

Thomas—*A Pew renter*, 551.

FRALIK

C. D. G.—*Council of Sweden*, 173.

FRANCE

Sir John—*Reports a "raining tree,"* 218.

FRANSSON

Olle—15, 63.

Olle, Jr.—47.

FREEMAN

Mrs.—*A Pew renter*, 550.

FRENCH

David—*Appointed a Judge*, 321.
Decision of, 323.

FRENDÉ

Andrew—63.

GALLAWAY

William—*A Pew renter*, 549.

GARDNER

John B.—*Witness to will*, 202.

GARRET

John—331.

GARRETSON

Conrad—386; *Contributes for Gallery* 505;

Garrett—*Pay for pew room*, 285, 347, 348; *A Warden*, 355.

Hindrick—*Breaks stone for well*, 213; *Donates two skins*, 249.

Henry—*Contributes for Gallery*, 504; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 524; *A Warden*, 528; *re-elected*, 528, 529.

John—386.

Peter—*Votes for Vestrymen*, 525; *A Pew renter*, 550.

GEDSON

Anders—63.

GEENS

Mary—246.

GENERAL MEETING

227, 228, 229, 369, 374, 376, 379, 407.

GENNIT

Matthias—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.

GILLIAMSON

Brigita—*Gives Church a bond*, 186.

GILPIN

Israel—*Contributes for Gallery*—505.

Joseph, Jr.—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.

Thomas, Jr.—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505

GIODING

Annika, 189.

Jean Anderson—*Elected to Council*, 179.

John—165; *A Communicant*, 189; *Removed*, 191.

GIRELIUS

Lars—*Comes as extraordinarius, Ad-*
ministrates first English communion, 484.

His commission, 485; *His methods to*
regain members, 486; *Amount of his*
salary, 489; *Signs letter to the King*,
495; *Decides to return home*, 510; *In-*
duced to remain, 511; *Rector*, 513;
King permits his return, 517.

GLEBE LAND

Agreement for, 20; *Agreement broken*, 57;
New agreement, 59; 60. 61, 62.

GOODING

John—122; *False claim for clerkship*, 123

GOOKIN

Charles—(*Vice Governor*), 142.

GORAN

Eictken—*A communicant*, 189.

Kerstin—*A communicant*, 189.

GORANSSON

Anders—*Preaches at Provost's funeral*,
484.

GORDAN

Anna—*A Pew renter*, 549.

GORDEN

Gov. Patrick—*Appoints Judges to try*
case Springer vs. Hesselius, 321; *De-*
cision of, 323; *L. from Eric Biork &*
And. Hesselius, 336.

Robert—267; *Appointed to Judge*, 321;
Decision of, 323.

GRADEN

Arvid—*Missionary from Hernhut*, 435.

GRAVES

Location of Aaron Johnson's, 125.

Richard Mankin's burial in yard, 128.

GREGG

John—129.

GREEN

Mary—*A scholar*, 238.

GRELSSON

Anders—45.

Anders Mink—*A communicant*, 189.

GRICE

Joseph —331.

GRIMES

Patience—*A Pew renter*, 549.

GUEST

Henry—331.

William—202.

GUSTAF

Annika—*A scholar*, 238.

Catharine—246.

Johan—273.

Mans—278.

GUSTAFSSON

Anders—*A communicant*, 190; *Helps to wall the well*, 214, 237; *Saws plank for cellar*, 263, 273, 289; *Elected a Warden*, 296; *Chosen Sexton*, 354.

Brita—*A communicant*, 190.

Catharine—*A communicant*, 189.

Gustaf—214; 237; *Chosen Warden*, 256; *Donates fruit trees*, 268, 273, 274;

Gustaf, Jr.—*Chosen Warden*, 375; *Chosen to Council*, 376.

Gustaf Mans—*A scholar*, 238.

Hans—63.

Johan—*A communicant*, 190; *Elected Warden*, 191, 205; *Takes charge of money*, 207; 208; *Asks for a seat*, 210, 229, 236, 237; ; *Resigns as Warden*, 238

Mans—*A communicant*, 189; *Hauls stone for well*, 213; *Elected to Council*, 229, 236, 237; ; *Donates one skin*, 249, 273, 293.

Martin—*Donates trees for Parsonage*, 245, 273.

Paul—*The disreputable*, 209.

Peter John—238.

GUSTAVUS

King of Sweden—493.

HACKET

Walter—*L. to Bishop Swedberg*, 328, 335, 350.

HAES

John—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506.

HAINES

Cornelius—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 525.

HALLENIUS

Engelbrecht—*Gets commission for Israel Acrelius*, 413; *Of the Consistory*, 414.

HALTON

Hans—45, 48, 63.

Jons—47.

Lasse—45.

Mouns—45, 47, 63.

Wolle—47.

HANBY

Richard—331.

HANSON

John—82.

Pietter—*Consulted on brick making*, 109; *making bricks*, 127.

HAQUIRIUS

Andreas—172.

HARPER

John—*Votes for Vestrymen*, 524, 550.

HARRISON

John—33.

Joseph—33.

HAYES

Robert—166.

HEDGE

Charles—48, 63.

John—*Inspector of Election*, 538; *A Pew renter*, 550.

HEDGES

Mistress—*Praiseworthy work*, 493; *rents pew on mens side*, 493; *Donates new hangings to replace those stolen*, 496.

HEINES

Cornelius—*Subscribes*, 432..

HINE

Ertman—29.

HYNE

Jacob—385; *Church holds bond of*, 453.

HEINZELMAN

Matthias—*Meeting at Christina*, 453;

HEMPHILL

Patrick—*A Pew renter*, 550.

HEN AND GOOSE HOUSE

Built by Congregation, 283.

HENDERSON

See Hendrickson

HENDRICKSON

Anders—47, 48, 329, 385, 429.

Anders, Jr.—329.

Cornelius—*Subscribes*, 429.

David—*Votes for Vestrymen*, 524; *Elected Vestryman*, 525; *Re-elected*, 528; *Resigns as Vestryman*, 530; *A Pew renter*, 550.

Hendrick—63, 329, 347, 348.

Isaac—*A good examination*, 497; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 524. *Election inspector*, 525; *On Committee to take Inventory*, 530; *Chosen Warden*, 530; *To consult Geo. Reed, Jr.*, 531, 532; *Takes charge of key of church*, 533, *Chosen Warden*, 534; *Re-elected*, 536, 537; *On Committee for Belfry*, 537; 538; *to settle accts. of Mr. Clarkson*, 539; *to list pews*, 540, 541, 543; *reports on rules*, 545, 546, 547, 549, 551.

Israel—*Chosen Warden*, 538.

Jacob—44, 47, 62, 127, 156; *A communicant*, 190; *Elected to Council*, 179, 347, 348.

John—44, 47, 63; *Ill-famed member of Council*, 213.

John (Jr.)—*Elected to Council*, 473; *Elected Moderator*, 490; *Adjusts the old accts.*, 492; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504; *A Vestryman*, 513; *To arrange pew rents*, 514; *Signs petition*, 519, 525, 543 549; *A Pew renter*, 550.

John Jr.—*Votes for Vestrymen*, 525; *In-*

- spector of election, 533; *Elected Vestryman*, 536, 538.
 Joseph—*A Pew renter*, 550.
 Lasse—44, 63.
 Peter—385; *Subscribes*, 432; *Elected a Vestryman*, 438.
 Robert—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- HESSELIUS
 Andreas—*Comes from Sweden*, 140; *Enters into matrimony*, 153; *Appointed a Priest*, 172, 190; *To urge John Hendricsson to reform*, 213, 215; *Appointed Provost*, 250, 253; *Called home*, 268, 274; *Preaches last sermon*, 276, 281, *L. to Patrick Gordon*, 336.
 Gustaff—*A portrait painter*, 141, 156, 347.
 Samuel—*Arrives from Sweden*, 250, 269, 274, 276, ; *Dues for burial*, 290; *Pays debt to church*, 297; *Title bestowed as Magister*, 282, 283; *L. of testimony*, 334; *Falsely defamed*, 310.
 334. *Falsely defamed*, 310.; *Petition to Governor*, 312; *Remonstrance sent*, 313; *Governor appoints Judges*, 315; *Verdict*, 323; 336; *Preaches valedictory sermon*, 345.
 Sarah—*A communicant*, 190.
- HEY
 Adam—45.
- HICKS
 Richard—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- HINDERSON
 Maline—*A communicant*, 190.
- HODGES
 Joseph—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506.
- HOFMAN
 Frederick—63.
 Nicholas—63.
- HOLLBROOK
 John—335.
- HOLTON
 Erick—45, 46, 63.
- HOLY TRINITY CHURCH
Administrators meet, 481.
- HOOGE
 Alexander—355.
- HOPMAN
 Anders—45, 63.
 Frederick—45.
 John—45, 48, 63.
 Mans—63.
 Nicholas—45, 47, 63.
- HOUGH
 Benjamin—*Church holds bond of*, 453.
- HUGGINS
 John—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506.
- HUMMERS
 Mary—*Witness to will*, 202.
- HUMPHREYS
 David—264.
 John—*Gives letter of testimony*, 276.
- HUNTER
 Alexander—331.
- HUNTINGSON
 George—129.
- HUSBANDS
 John—*Signs petition*, 519; *A Pew renter*, 551.
- HUTTON
 Eskel—45, 47, 63; *Carpenter on parsonage*, 83.
- HYAT
 Thos.—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- INCORPORATION
Governor vetoes Act of, 471; *Act passes*, 472.
- INSCRIPTIONS 37, 38.
- IVARSON
 Hendrick—*Of St. Georges*, 125.
- JACKSON
 Timothy—*Elected Warden*, 529, 530, 550.
- JACOBSON
 Clement—48.
 Hendrick—49, 50, 63.
- JAMES
 Mary—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- JANSON
 Hendrick—137.
 Simon—45, 63.
- JAQUETT
 Cornelius—*Donates one skin*, 249; 273;
 Peter—45, 166; *To dig well*, 210; *Breaks stone for well*, 213, 214.
 Peter (Young)—148; *Promises to pay*, 536, 539, ; *John Brynberg to recover debt of*, 541; *Sheriff's sale*, 546; *Suit condiered by Vestry*, 547.
 Powel (Paul)—*Biork preaches at*, 106, 155;
 Thomas—*Church holds bond of*, 453.
- JEFREY
 Peter—*A Pew renterm*, 549.
- JEFFRIES
 Susan—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- JENNER
 Thomas—28, 29.
- JOHN
 Anna—*A communicant*, 189.
 Brunn—*A reader at Raticong Creek*, 112.
- JOHNSON
 Aaron—*Died on Bread and Cheese Island* 125; *Location of grave*, 125; *Wills land to Rev. Biork*, 135; *Controversy over will*, 200 to 207, 267, 289.
- Arent—51.
 Eskill—190; *Puts up wood work of well*, 226; *Builds Parsonage kitchen*, 232; *Works on Parsonage*, 258;
 James—*A Pew renter*, 550.

- Pietter—109; *Helps make bricks*, 113.
 Thomas—48.
- JONES
 Isaac—*A Pew renter*, 550.
 Mary—*A Pew renter*, 549.
 Rebecca—*A Pew renter*, 550.
 Thomas—48, 63.
- JORDAN
 Darby—*A laborer*, 433.
 Samuel—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- JURANSON
 Christian—*Presents an iron bound Shrine* 145; 182; *Elected a "Church Watch,"* 195.
 Hendrick—15, 46.
 Staffen—15, 42, 44, 47, 51, 58, 62; *A Warden*, 68.
- JUSTIS
 Aaron—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 525; *A Vestryman*, 549; *A Pew renter*, 549.
 Abner—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 525.
 Anders—*To keep pump in order*, 296;
 Andrew—386; *Elected Warden*, 473.
 Brita—*A good examination*, 497.
 Debora—*A good examination*, 497.
 Jacob—*Signs petition*, 519.
 Jesper—*Subscribes*, 429; *Did not pay*, 430; *Chosen Warden*, 440; *Presents accts.*, 456.
 John—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 524; *Bill of expenses to Dover*, 527; *Elected Warden*, 529.
 Jonas—*Subscribes*, 429, 431; *Signs pet.*, 519.
 Justa, Sr.—385; *Elected Warden*, 390; *To build more pews*, 391, 405; *Renders his accts.*, 406; *Resigns as Warden*, 407; *Subscribes*, 429; *Takes place of Jonas Walraven*, 443.
 Justa Jr.—385; *Subscribes*, 432.
 Mans—*Elected to Council*, 310; 346; 348,
 Mans—*Elected to Council*, 310, 346, 348, 353, 369, 385, 390, 391, 429, 431, 438.
 Martin—*Elected to Council*, 353, 355, 369; 385. *A Vestryman*, 390, 391; *Subscribes*, 429, 431, 438.
 Nils—385; *Subscribes*, 430, 431. *To audit Trustees accts.*, 456, 468, 469; *Pastor confides his fears to*, 470; *Commissioned to employ council*, 471; *Elected to Council*, 473, 488. *His accounts settled*, 496. *Resigns Agency, with vote of thanks of Vestry*, 500. *Declines to be a Vestryman*, 507.
 Peter—*Carpenter*, 514.
 Swen—385; *Subscribes*, 429, 432; *Elected to Council*, 473. *Adjusts the old accts.*, 492; *Settles the Warden's accts.*, 496; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504; *Sends his man to work on kitchen*, 514.
- KALSBERG
 Hindric—329.
- KAY
 Samuel—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- KEAN
 Thomas—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.
- KEEN
 Mouns—347, 348.
- KEITH
 Governor, *Petition to*, 263.
- KING CHARLES XI 11.
 CHARLES XII 82.
 Elias—*A Warden*, 355; *Buys first pew on South side*, 370; 375; *Resigns as Warden*, 375.
- KING OF SWEDEN
A letter to, 290; *Commissions Peter Tramborg*, 378, 417; *Death of*, 493.
- KING WILLIAM, 11.
- KIRK
 William—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- KIRKPATRICK
 William—*Church holds bond of*, 453.
- KOCK
 John Anderson—43.
- KOLLOCK
 Jacob—*Speaker of the House*, 481.
- KORFHORN
 Lasse—47.
- KRAFFERT
 Thomas—*To wall the well*, 214.
- KUKON
 Peter—48.
- LACKEY
 James—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- LAFOST
 James—165.
- LAND
Articles of Agreement, for, 61.
- LANDERS
 John—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- LARSON
 Petter—48.
- LAWSON
 Joseph—*Contract for Gallery*, 506; *Signs petition*, 519.
- LAWLER
 Martin—*A laborer*, 433.
- LEWIS
 Ann—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- LEYONKRONA
 Herr. C.—70; *Letter from*, 72.
 Christopher—74.
- LEYONSTEDT
 A.—*Council of Sweden*, 173.
- LIDENIUS
 Abraham—*Comes from Sweden*, 140; 172; 216; *Called home*, 268, 274. *Titled as Magister*, 282; *Preaches his valedictory sermon*, 290; *Praised to the King*, 291.
 Christina—*A good examination*, 497.

- John Abraham—*Remains home*, 455.
- LIDMAN
Jonas—274; *L. to Bishop Swedberg*, 276;
Composes letter to the King, 290.
- LIKEN
Joran—43, 44, 63.
- LILLIEBLAD
Gustave Perringer—*L. from*, 118.
- LITIEN
George—*Elected to Council*, 179; *A communicant*, 190.
Kerstin—*A communicant*, 190.
- LITTLE
Joshua—*Church holds bond of*, 452.
Robert—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 525.
Samuel—*A Pew renter*, 551.
- LONDON
Ambrose—*Donates 4 skins*, 249.
- LOWBER
Peter—*Speaker of the House*, 524.
- LOWNES
James—29.
- LUCASSON
Gabriel—46.
Hans—47; *Very foolish*, 106.
Pietter—*Superlatively foolish*, 107.
- LOINAN
Anders—*Charge of Priest land*, 253;
Chosen Sexton, 284.
Anders—329, 355, 375, 376, 385, 406,
429, 431.
John—*Subscribes*, 429, 431.
- LYNAM
David—*Votes for Vestrymen*, 525.
John—*Elected to Council*, 473; *Death*,
487.
John—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 524; *Elected a Vestryman*, 525.
Elected to Council, 525, 529, 530, 536.
On committee to list pews, 540; *Assists with rules*, 543; *Report on rules*, 545,
547; *Investigates complaint of John Day*, 548; *A Pew renter*, 549.
Joseph—*To make repairs to church*, 451;
Votes for Vestrymen, 525; *A Pew renter*,
550.
- MCCOLLOM
James—*Votes for Vestrymen*, 525.
- MCINTIRE
John—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- McKEAN
Thomas—*Decision of*, 471.
- McKINDLEY
John—*Church holds bond of*, 453.
- McLEAN
Joseph—*A Pew renter*, 550.
Joshua—*Signs petition*, 519.
- MAHLANDER
William—149; 214; *Donates three skins*,
249; *Elected to Council*, 236.
- MANKIN
Richard—*Burial of*, 128.
- MANSSON
Carin—*A communicant*, 190.
Olof—*A communicant*, 190.
Peter—*Elected to Council*, 179; *Protests the well digging*, 210, 229, 236.
- MARKHAM
William—(Vice Gov.)—11, 42.
- MARRIAGE
See Marriage Index; Charge for, 85.
- MARSH
Controversy about, 83; *Laying out of*, 86.
- MARTENSON
Johan—249, 273.
Martin—*Winds up earth from well*, 212;
Donates two skins, 249.
- MARTIN
Walter—*Of Marcus Hook*, 136.
- MARTINS
Matthias—331.
- MASLANDER
Helekin—*A communicant*, 189.
- MASONRY
Contract for, 26; *Finished*, 30, 32.
- MATHER
James—331.
John—331.
- MATHESIUS
Gabriel—*Of the Consistory*, 414.
- MAYER
Peter—186.
- MEAM
Edward—44, 63.
- MEETINGS
Fine, for non-attendance, 85.
- MEKENNY
John Hendrickson—63.
- MEMBERSHIP
Rules governing, 526, 531.
- MILITIA
Two British Companies quartered in Church, Col. McDonald orders services for his men, 509.
- MILLENER
Samuel—390.
- MILLER
Samuel—*Church holds bond of*, 453.
- MILLS
Sarah—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- MINISTERS
Compensation of, 20.
- MINK
John, 44, 63; *Engaged as ferryman*, 137.
- MINSHALL
Griffith—*Church holds bond of*, 453.
- MODERATORS
Three elected, 490.
- MORRIS
Andrew—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- MORTEN
Joseph—*Subscribes, does not pay*, 431.

- MORTON
Morton—429, 432; *Contributes for Gallery*, 505.
- MORTONSON
Morton—*Appointed Sexton*, 443.
Joshua—*Contributes for Gallery*, 504.
Joshua—*Chosen Warden*, 511; *Elected a Vestryman*, 513.
Joseph—*Resigns as Vestryman*, 516.
- MOTHER HUSTRU BRITTA
Boards workmen, 87.
- MOUNSON
Andrew Justus—*Subscribes*, 429.
John—43, 44, 48, 49, 63, 77.
Peter—43, 47, 49, 62; *Warden*, 68; *Purchase of land*, 69; *Schoolhouse*, 69, 77, 80; *To saw for Parsonage*, 109; *A Vestryman*, 122, 164.
- MUHLENBERG
Henric—*Meeting at Christiana*, 455.
- MUNDAY
Henry—331.
- MUNN
Edward—43.
- MURPHY
James—*A Pew renter*, 551.
- MUSGROVE
Widow—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- NAFF
Hance—*Signs petition*, 518; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 525; *Elected Warden*, 525. *To collect ground rents*, 528; *Term as Warden expires*, 529; 530; *To take Inventory*, 530, 532; *Takes charge of the Church key*, 533, 536; *Elected Vestryman*, 536; *On Committee for Belfry*, 537, 538; *To settle accts. of Mr. Clarkson*, 539, 540, 541; *Reports on ground rents*, 541, 543, 546, 547. *Appointed to assist John Brynberg in Jaquett suit*, 547, 548, 549; *A Pew renter*, 549.
Henry—*Signs petition*, 519; *A Pew renter*, 550.
- NARK
William—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.
- NEGRESS PEGGY
Bought for Parsonage, 285.
- NEILSON
Margaretta—*A communicant*, 190.
Matz—45, 63.
Wholle—(Olof)—45, 47, 63. *A communicant*, 190.
- NICHOLSON
Sir Francis—28.
- NORDENLIND
Eric—*Rev. Unander asks help of*, 472; *Assists with election*, 473.
- NORIN
Laur—*Of the Consistory*, 414.
- O'DANIEL
Francis—*A Pew renter*, 551.
- OLDHAM
Mrs.—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- ORITT
John—70. *A letter from*, 74, 117.
- ORRANE
Hendrick—46, 63. *Carpenter on Parsonage*, 83, 191.
Joran—47, 63.
- OSTERSON
Lenard—*Glazier*, 36.
- OSTLER
Davis—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- PAGE
John—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- PAINTING
Windows and doors, 78.
- PALMER
Joseph—(Captain)—117.
- PARISH MEETING
194; 200. *Income for year, money in chest falls short, lock to be purchased*, 207; *Pastor's Salary*, 234; *Schools, skin for London*, 235; *Assistance asked by Ratkong Church*, 236, 254, 261, 274, 288, 310, 353, 382, 384, 389, 391. *Pastor insists on better conditions*, 423; *Schools and Baptisms*, 424; *Condition of church building*, 425; *Adornment and necessities*, 426, 430, 439. *Arrangement of seats*, 445; *Salary of Pastor*, 446; *List of loans*, 446; *Church Chest removed to Priest House*, 447, 467, 468. 489; *Pastor's salary increased, two or three, like rotten eggs, were unwilling*, 496.
- PARLIN
Catharine—*A good examination*, 497.
Elizabeth—*Sister of Andrew Tranberg*, 474.
Olif—*Appointed Pastor at Wicacoe*, 419. *Brings letter from Henric Benzelius*, 435; *Meeting at Christiana*, 455; *Sees the Provost sail* 465.
- PARSONAGE
Place for, 82; *Carpenter for*, 83; *Shingles for*, 85; *Began work*, 86; *Unfinished*, 99; *Renew efforts to complete*, 109; *The Minister moves in*, 134. *Inventarium of*, 199, 273, 380.
- PARSONS
Olle—*A Warden*, 68.
- PAULSON
Aaron—*Elected a Vestryman*, 538, 541, 547, 549.
Bengst—48.
Benjamin—386.
Charles—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506; *A Vestryman*, 513; *Signs petition*, 519.
Jacob—*Hauls stone for well*, 213.
John—386; *Contributes for Gallery*, 505.
Kerstin—*A communicant*, 190.
Maria—*A communicant*, 190.

- Mrs. Wholle—45.
 Olof—*Desires to be baptised*, 427.
 Mrs.—*A Pew renter*, 550.
 Paul—45, 48, 63. *Furnishes fruit trees*, 267, 385.
 Peter—*His son hauls stone for well*, 213; *Donates a skin*, 249, 256; *Contributes for Gallery*, 505; *Signs petition*, 519; *Elected a Vestryman*, 525; *Resigns*, 530 532; *A Pew renter*, 550.
 William—385.
- PENN
 Richard—*Petition of Church to*, 340;
 Thomas—*Petition of Church to*, 340.
 William—12; *Arrival of*, 70, 173.
- PERKINS
 Isabella—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- PERSONS
 Peter—62.
- PETERS
 Rev. Richard—*L. fr. Rev. And. Borell*, 342.
- PETERSSON
 Christian—*A communicant*, 190.
 Cornelius—*Church holds bond of*, 453.
 Gabriel—63; 164. *A communicant*, 190.
 Gustav—*A Warden*, 438.
 Hans—15, 17, 18, 20, 24, 26, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 51, 62, 63, 69. *A communicant*, 190; *Hauls stone for well*, 215, 329; *A Warden*, 355; *Paid for pew room*, 370, 385, ; *Has oversight of woodland*, 406; *Subscribes*, 429, 431; *Elected a Vestryman*, 438; *Sales of wood*, 456; *Church inspector*, 467, 468; *Elected to Council*, 473.
 Helena—214.
 Henry—48, 347, 348.
 Israel, Sr.—*Presents Brass candle-sticks*, 284; *Pays for pew room*, 285; *A Warden*, 310, 239, 385, 550.
 Kerstin—*A communicant*, 190.
 Lassa—45.
 Lucas—45, 63; *Elected to Council*, 179.
 Lulof—*Subscribes*, 429, 431.
 Matthias—45, 47, 49, 50.
 Matthew—*Saws for the Parsonage*, 109; *Elected a Warden*, 122; *Elected to Council*, 179; *Guardian*, 201; *Walls up the well*, 211, 229, 326.
 Matz—63, 109, 130, 148, 164, 205. *Counts money in chest*, 207; *Locates Well*, 210; *Urges John Hindricsson to reform*, 213; *Hauls stone for Well*, 214; *Presents book cases*, 214; *Donates 3 skins*, 249.
 Petter—43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 63, 82. *Chosen a Warden*, 128, 329, 386. *Chosen Sexton*, 424; *Subscribes*, 429, 432; *Boundry of meadow land*, 439; *Wants compensation for Path*, 440; *Resigns as Sexton*, 440; *Assigns pew right*, 452; *Desires to resign from Council*, 499; *Desires discharge*, 502.
 Peter Jr.—*Chosen a Warden*, 355.
 Paul—22, 46, 50, 62.
 Sarah—*A communicant*, 190.
 Samuel—256.
- PEWS
Distribution of, 62, 63, 64, 65. *To be numbered*, 441; *New regulations*, 489; *Moderators to arrange prices*, 490; *Seats of Vestrymen, by class*, 528; *Vestrymen and Wardens change*, 529. *Total income from rents*, 542; *List of renters, in 1806*, 549.
- PHENOMONA
A Ewe gives birth to a monster, 231; *Report of raining trees*, 218; *The Pastor sees the raining trees*, 239.
- PHILLIPS
 Robert—*Sale of a tract of land*, 523.
- PICKERING
 Charles—61.
- PIERCE
 Henry, Sr.—331.
 Henry, Jr.—331.
 Robert—*Church holds bond of*, 453; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504.
 Robert, Jr.—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.
- PIERSON
 Thomas—*Measures land*, 83; *Lays out marsh*, 86, 88.
- PIKE
 John—331.
- PILE
 Ralph—331.
 William—331.
- PLANTAIN
 Mrs.—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- PLASTERING
Contract for, 32.
- PLURIGHT
 William—*Signs petition*, 519.
- POSSE
 Knut—*Council of Sweden*, 173.
- PRICE
 Rev. Wm.—*A candidate*, 534; *Accepted as Minister*, 535; *Terms agreed upon*, 535; *Called to Trinity*, 536; *Engaged for ensuing year*, 536; *Again engaged*, 537, 539, 541. *Continues*, 541. *Recalled and salary arranged*, 543. *Recalled*, 546, 547.
- PUMPKINHOOK WIDOW 43.
- QUEEN OF SWEDEN
A letter to, 247; *A letter from*, 250; *A letter to*, 256.
- QUERRY
 Cornelius—*Queen's Surveyor General*, 147.
- QUEST
 Nicholas—166.
- QUIST
 Knutt—45, 47, 63.

- RAINING TREE
Report of, 218; *The Pastor sees them*, 239.
- RAMBO
 Peter—347, 348.
- RAMSAY
 Thomas—*Voted for Vestrymen*, 525.
- RASSEN
 William—331.
- RATCONG CREEK CHURCH
Disloyalty of, 92; *Division of*, 105.
- RAWLINGS
 Thomas—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.
- READING
 Mrs.—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- REED
 Elias—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.
 George—329, 331. *Consulted on Jaquett suit*, 547.
 George, Jr.—*Consulted on Charter*, 531.
 William—*Appointed a Judge on charges brought*, 321; *Decision of*, 323.
- REYNOLDS
 Richard—44.
- RICE
 Henry—*A Pew renter*, 551.
 Robert—*A Pew renter*, 551.
- RICHARDS
 Joseph—331.
- RICHARDSON
 John—*To be paid for wine*, 208.
 Joseph—18, 19.
- RIGHT
 John—329.
- RITMAN
 Annie—43.
- ROBESON
 James—*Church holds bond of*, 453.
- ROBINSON
 Edward—45, 47, 49. *Saws for Parsonage*, 109, 122, 130, 164; *Elected to Council*, 179; *Provides a horse*, 180; *Presents a "Lick spade"*, 184; *Advances money*, 192, 200. *Dismissed from Council*, 205. *His empty pew*, 229; *Donates two skins*, 249; *Petition against*, 263, 267, 311; *Accused of bad faith*, 336.
 George—*Disturbance at grave*, 128, 129, 130.
 Jacob—*His man works on kitchen*, 514; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 524; *Elected a Vestryman*, 525, 528, 532, 548. *A Pew renter*, 550.
 James—267.
 Robert—*Votes for Vestrymen*, 525, 550.
 William—48.
- ROBNET
 John—*Votes for Vestrymen*, 524.
 Rachel—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- ROGERS
 Daniel—*Speaker of Senate*, 524.
- ROISKO
 Henric—*A communicant*, 190.
- ROSS
 George—*Exchanges with Ericus Biork*, 142, 258; *Gives letter of testimony*, 276. *L. to Bishop Swedberg*, 328, 335, 350.
 James—*Votes for Vestrymen*, 525; *A Pew renter*, 549.
 John (Rev.)—*L. to Israel Acrelius*, 460.
- ROSSELL
 John—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- ROYA
 Lasse—47.
- ROYAL COUNCIL
 (In Sweden)—*A letter from*, 141.
- RUDBECK
 Gustaff—75.
- RUDENSCHOLD
 C.—*Of Stockholm Council*, 417.
- RUDMAN
 Address—11, 40, 41, 75; *Death of*, 129.
- RUMFORD
 Jonathan—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506.
- RUMSIE
 Charles—140.
- RUN
 John—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506.
- RUNNELSON
 Richard—63.
- SALARY OF PASTORS 185.
- SANDALL
 Andreas—89; *Parish meeting*, 234, 246, 282.
- SANDIN
 Johan—*Removed by death*, 413.
- SAVOY
 Britta—46.
 Widow—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- SEATS
Arrangement of, 39.
- SECURITIES
List amounting to, 449; *Bonds*, 452.
- SCHOOL AND MASTER 69.
- SEED
 John—*Buys church land*, 284, 329.
- SENECA
 Ingeber—*Subscribes*, 429, 431.
- SENEKE
 Brewer—15, 17, 20, 43, 44, 49, 50, 51, 60, 61, 62, 67, 85. *Saws for Parsonage*, 109. *A Vestryman*, 122; *Burial in the church*, 130.
 Brewer (Jr.)—273; *Chosen Warden*, 296; *Moves to another country*, 390.
 James—*Saws for Parsonage*, 109, 122, 130.
 John—45, 48, 63. *Takes his brothers pew*, 390.
- SHARPLEY
 Daniel—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506.
 William—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506; *Votes for Vestrymen*, 525; *A Pew renter*, 550.

SHER

- Anna—*A communicant*, 190.
Hans—*A communicant*, 190.

SIBLEY

- James—*A Pew renter*, 550.
John—*A Pew renter*, 550.

SILL

- Thomas—331.

SKAGGAN

- Elizabeth—46.

SCOGGIN

- John—386.

SINEX

- Henry—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506; *A Pew renter*, 549.
Henry, Jr.—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestry*, 525.
Thomas—*A Pew renter*, 550.

SINEXSON

- James—109.

SKOTTINGTON

- Elijah—*A Pew renter*, 551.

SKRIKA

- John—48.
Matthias—63.
Matz—45, 47.
Thomas—46, 63; *Carpenter on the Parsonage*, 83; *A Poor carpenter*, 85.

SMART

- John—28, 33.

SMED

- Margaretta—45.

SMEDMER

- Ann—*A Pew renter*, 550.

SMIDT

- Ann—*Sks pay for house rent*, 439.

SMITH

- Elizabeth—*A Pew renter*, 550.
Frederick—347, 348.
George—*A Pew renter*, 551.
Hans—*Elected a Warden*, 290, 355; *Buys pew room*, 370, 380; *Inspector of woodland*, 382, 385; *Elected a Vestryman*, 390; *Re-elected to Council*, 391; *Resigns as Warden*, 405, 406; *Subscribes*, 429, 431, 439; *Church holds bond of*, 453.
John—385; *To build more pews*, 391; *Subscribes, but never paid*, 431.
Mans—*Dismissed as Warden*, 296.
Peter—*Buys pew room*, 380, 385; *Elected Warden*, 390; *Changes his seat to the Women's side*, 406.
Thomas—*A Pew renter*, 550.

SMOUTH

- Edward—29, 37.

SNICKER

- Henry—166; *Donates two skins*, 249.

SPECIAL MEETINGS

- Peter Jaquett's property to be sold, stayed for three weeks*, 546.

SPENCER

- Harvey—*A Pew renter*, 551.

SPENS

- J.—*Council of Sweden*, 173.

SPERRY

- John—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestry*, 525; *Chosen a Warden*, 536; *On committee for Belfry*, 537, 538; *Money received for belfry*, 539; *A Pew renter*, 550.

SPRINGER

- Carl—75; *Elected to Council*, 179, 229. *Place to hold school*, 235, 236; *Buys seat for wife*, 255, 257, 278; *Charges against*, 289; *Found groundless*, 290; 292, 293, 297; *Elected to Council*, 310; *Elected a Vestryman*, 438.

- Charles—15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 26, 28, 36, 42, 43, 44, 49, 50, 51, 60, 61, 62, 67, 68. *Sale of land*, 69, 77, 80, 83, 85; *Laying out marsh*, 86; *A Vestryman*, 122, 148, 154, 165; *Witness to Will*, 203, 261, 289; *Persecutes the Pastor*, 311; *Trial of*, 315; *Elected to Council, for life*, 353; *Special Warden*, 369; *Deceased*, 374; Charles (Jr.) 467, 468; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestry*, 524; *A Pew renter*, 549.

- Charles, Jr.—*Elected a Vestryman*, 374; *Chosen a Warden*, 375, 385, 390, 391; *Subscribes*, 429, 431; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestry*, 525.

- Charles (of Joseph)—*Elected to Vestry*, 513.

- Christopher—375; *Chosen to Council*, 376; 385; 390; 391; 406; *Subscribes*, 429, 431, 438.

- Gabriel—487; *Chosen a Vestryman*, 502; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504; *Resigns as Warden*, 511.

- Mrs. Gabriel—*Praiseworthy work*, 492.

- Jacob—429, 431.

- John—*Chosen Warden*, 405, 406, 407, 429

- John—*Chosen Warden*, 405, 406, 407, 429, 432; *Resigns as Warden*, 438; *Acts, not correct*, 440; *Resigns as Warden*, 513; *Votes for Vestry*, 525; *A Presbyterian Minister*, 530.

- John (of Carl)—*Subscribes, but never paid*, 430.

- Joseph—*Subscribes*, 429, 431; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504; *Resigns from Vestry*, 513; *Signs petition*, 519; *Elected Vestryman*, 536; 537, 541, 547, 549; *A Pew renter*, 550.

- Levi—*Votes for Vestry*, 525.

- Mary—*Donates a burial pall*, 391.

- Peter—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.

- Sarah—*A Pew renter*, 551.

- Solomon—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.

- Thomas—*A Pew renter*, 550.

ST. GEORGES CHURCH

- Debt due to*, 255.

ST. JAMES CHURCH

Preaching at, 257.

STAHL

Hans—*Schoolmaster at Rattcong*, 88.

STARK

Israel—48.

Matthias—47.

STALCOP

Anders—*Donates one skin*, 249.

Andrew—329.

Annika—80, 83.

Brita—*A communicant*, 190.

Erik—386.

Isaac—268.

Israel—*Breaks stone for well*, 213; *Donates one skin*, 249; *Deed for Church land*, 262.

John—17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 26, 30, 42, 43, 44, 47, 49; *Agreement not kept*, 57; *New one made*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 67, 82, 84; *Elected a "Church watch,"* 195, 205, 214; *Raising the kitchen*, 234; *Place to hold school*, 235, 237, 245; *Donates two skins*, 249, 268, 385; *Subscribes*, 431.

Jonas—*Hauls stone for well*, 213; *Donates 8 skins*, 249; *Deed for church land*, 262, 268; *Chosen to Council*, 288; *Dismissed from Council*, 289; *Sells his pew*, 345.

Margaretta—*A scholar*, 238.

Maria—154; *A communicant*, 189.

Peter—43, 44, 47, 49, 50, 60, 63; *Saws for Parsonage*, 109, 165, 385.

STAMPEART

Hance—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestry*, 525; *A Pew renter*, 550.

STAPPLER

John—*Church holds bond of*, 453.

STEDHAM

Anna—169.

Asmund—29, 30, 43, 44, 46, 49; *A Witness to land sale*, 62, 63, 79, 82; *Elected a Warden*, 108; *To wind up earth from well*, 212, 214, 354; *Clerk*, 406; *Resigns as Sexton*, 424.

Benedictus—46, 49, 63, 76.

Cornelius—487; *Rents pew No. 22*, 493; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504; *Chosen a Vestryman*, 507, 513; *Signs petition*, 519, 525.

David—*Votes for Vestry*, 525; *Elected a Vestryman*, 530, 532, 536; *To settle Belfry accts.*, 539, 540, 545, 547, 549; *A Pew renter*, 550.

Erasmus—*Raising the kitchen*, 234; *Donates five skins*, 248, 255, 273; *Chosen Warden*, 274, 284, 329; *Assigns pew to Timothy Stedham*, 376.

Hendric—*A sick wife*, 239; *Chosen a Warden*, 250, 256; *Dismissed as Warden*, 262.

Isaac—*Signs petition*, 518; *Elected a Vestryman*, 525; *Calls Minister*, 525, 528; *Chosen chairman*, 529, 532, 536, 540, 545; *A Pew renter*, 549.

Isaac, Jr.—*A Pew renter*, 551.

James—*Appointed Bell-ringer*, 182.

John—*Elected a Vestryman*, 487; *Contributes for Gallery*, 505; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestry*, 525; *Death of*, 526.

John Jr.—*Votes for Vestry*, 525.

Jonas—*Furnishes fruit trees*, 267; *Buys pew for wife*, 285, 329, 386, ; *To audit Trustees accts.*, 456; *Elected trustee*, 470; *Elected to Council*, 473, 493; *Collects for building Gallery*, 503; *Contributes for Gallery*, 505; *Gallery pews*, 507; *A Vestryman*, 513; *Arranges pew rents*, 514; *A pew renter*, 550.

Jonas, Jr.—*Elected Moderator*, 490; *Adjusts old accts.*, 492; *Settles Warden's accts.*, 496; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504, 514; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestry*, 525; *A Pew renter*, 550.

Jonas (of Lucas)—*Subscribes*, 430, 432; *His fathers administrator*, 456.

Joseph—487; *Buys stove for church*, 492; *Submits drawing for tower*, 500; *Chosen a Warden*, 502, 503; *Collects for Gallery*, 503; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504; *Gallery pews*, 507; *Offered Clerkship*, 529; *Inspector of election*, 533, 536; *A Pew renter*, 550.

Lucas—20, 30, 44, 46, 50, 51, 62, 70, 81. *A Vestryman*, 122, 130, 154, 164; *Elected to Council*, 179; *Advances money*, 192; *Pays freight on Bibles*, 193 *Witness to Will*, 203; *Protests to the well digging*, 210, 229, 236; *Donates one skin*, 248, 255, 257, 273, 278, 293, 310; *Buys pew*, 345, 346, 354; *Trustee of Land*, 374, 375, 376, 382; *To force lease monies*, 384, 385, 390, 391; *Accounts of the late*, 456; *Signs petition*, 519.

Lucas, Jr.—*Raising the kitchen*, 234; *Elected a Warden*, 238; *Plants trees*, 245, 256; *Promises to buy lands*, 284.

Lucas Lucasson—*To dig cellar*, 263.

Lyloff—33, 44, 46, 49, 50, 62; *A Warden*, 68, 78, 80, 83, 85, 169; *Donates two skins*, 249, 407; *Subscribes*, 429, 431, *Clerk*, 440.

Peter—*Elected to Vestry*, 438; *To audit Trustees accts.*, 456; *A Pew renter*, 549.

Peter (of Lucas)—456.

Samuel—*Resigns as Sexton*, 191; *Breaks stone for well*, 213, 214, ; *Bell-ringer*, 230; *Raising the kitchen*, 234; *Resigns as Sexton*, 238; *Takes furs for England*, 248.

Timothy—*Chosen a Warden*, 180, 208, 250; *Resigns as Warden*, 290; *Elected*

- to Council, 310; 346, 348, 369, 370, 380, 385; *To have ground re-surveyed*, 389, 390; *Trustee for lands*, 391; *Renewal of bond*, 406; *Resigns as trustee*, 407; *Buys a seat*, 407; *Subscribes*, 429; 431; *Supplies school house*, 432; *His contract nullified*, 433; *Elected a Vestryman*, 438; *Regulates burials*, 438; 439; *Gives Altar cover*, 441; *Secret places of*, 449; *Death of*, 450; *Accounts of*, 456; *Settlement as Trustee*, 461, 468; *Cited in Charter*, 474.
- Timothy Lucasson—376, 378.
- Timothy Lyl.—*A Sexton*, 191; *Hauls stone for well*, 213; *Resigns as bell-ringer*, 230; *Raising the kitchen*, 234; *Chosen Sexton*, 238; *Donates four skins* 249, 255, 262, 273; *Resigns as Sexton*, 284; *Pays for wife's pew room*, 285; *Buys pew*, 378;
- William—*Elected a Vestryman*, 516; *Signs petition*, 519; *Expenses to Dover*, 527; *A Pew renter*, 550.
- William Jr.—*Votes for Vestry*, 525.
- STILLEY
Jacob—*Donates three skins*, 249; *Chosen a Warden*, 355, 385, ; *Subscribes*, 431.
John—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506; *Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestry*, 524; *A Pew renter*, 549.
John, Jr.—*Signs petition*, 519.
Jonathan—*Subscribes*, 429.
Olle—347, 348.
William—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- STILLMAN
Christiern—329.
John Hanson—21, 23; *loans money*, 56, 63; *Donates 100 Pounds*, 113; *Takes unlawful interest*, 114; *To settle accts.*, 145; 165, 167, ; *Claim against church*, 283.
- STOBEY
Hendrick—43, 45, 63.
Magdalene—*Wills a cow to Magister, Hesselius*, 208.
Wholle—15, 17, 44, 47, 60, 61, 62; *His hand in the Broth*. 103.
William—67; *Letter to the Queen*, 257.
- STOCKTON
John—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- STROMBERG
N.—*Council of Sweden*, 173.
- SUPERINTENDENT 17, 26.
- SWAIN
Justice—*A Vestryman*, 513.
- SWEBILLIUS
Olaus—12, 15; *Letter from*, 71, 82, 92.
- SWEDBERG
Dr. Jesper—*Letter from*, 140, 141, 156, 174, 214, 215, 269, 281, ; *Letter to*, 276, 292.
- TABLETS
Set for the first time, 428.
- TALLEY
Amor—*A Pew renter*, 550;
Elihu, Jr.—*A Pew renter*, 550.
Jacob—*A Pew renter*, 551.
William—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- TATNALL
Edward—*Church holds bond of*, 452.
- TAYLOR
Richard—44.
- THOMAS
Wholle—43, 46, 60.
- THOMSON
Olle—49, 50, 63.
Thomas—*L. to Rev. Acrelius*, 458, 460.
- TIME GLASS
Presented by Peter Degner, 452.
- TIUNES
Frederick—*A Pew renter*, 551.
- TOLSTADIUS
Lars—*Self-appointed*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95; *Additional trouble with*, 103, 106; *The shocking end of*, 111.
- TOMPLEN
Joseph—331.
- TOSSA
Henderson—43.
Hendrick—46, 49; *Sold canoe*, 58; *Pew*, 63.
John—45, 47, 49, 63.
Lasse—47, 48.
Matz—46, 49, 63, 76; *Chain carrier*, 83; *Chosen a Warden*, 128.
Olle—46; *Sows the Priestland*, 82; *Elected to Vestry*, 438.
Staffan—47.
William—429, 431.
- TOSSAWA
Annika—*A communicant*, 190.
Johan—*Elected to Council*, 229, 236, 238, 261.
Olle—*Chosen a Warden*, 354; *Resigns as Warden*, 355.
William—385.
- TRAGENY
Capt. Henry,—74.
- TRANBERG
Andrew—*Chosen Trustee*, 407; *Subscribes*, 429, 431; *Oversees the building*, 432; *Nullifies a contract*, 433; *Buys pews*, 434; *Proves Springer's accts.*, 440; *Trustees pay for fencing*, 442; *Church holds bond of*, 452; *To audit Trustees' accts.*, 456; *Died*, 470.
Peter—*Receives Commission*, 378; *Dies Nov. 8th, 1748*, 409.
- TREAHAME
William—331.
- TRENT
James (Captain)—24.
- TRUSTEES
Mistrust of, 470.

TRYON

David—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.

Susanna—*A Pew renter*, 550.

TUSSY

Frederick—*Church repairs*, 468.

Matz—*A Vestryman*, 133.

Susan—*Debt to her to be paid*, 539.

Susanna—*Loans money for belfry*, 540.

William—329; *Signs petition*, 519; *A Pew renter*, 551.

UNANDER

Eric—*Starts with Acrelius*, 419; *Church holds bond of*, 452; *Meeting at Christiana*, 455; *Succeeds Acrelius*, 463; *Records kept by him*, 464; *His commission*, 464; *Commissioned to employ council*, 471; *Recalled home*, 482.

VANAN

Anders—63, 249.

Lasse—45, 63.

Lars—*A scholar*, 238.

Margaretta—237.

Michael—63.

Staffen—*Donates one skin*, 249.

VAN DE BURGH

Arent—63.

VANDEVER

Cornelius—46, 63; *A Vestryman*, 122;

Henry—*Bought his pew*, 370.

Jacob—15, 17, 45, 63, 67, 87, 90, 91.

Adheres to Christiana, 105, 127;

Elected to Council, 179; *Elected a Warden*,

182, 183; *A communicant*, 190;

Procures window for Parsonage, 199,

205, 207. *Resigns as Warden*, 208.

Jacob—214, 229, 236; *Donates two skins*,

249, 278, 283, 293, 310, 329, 346, 348.

Jacob, Jr.—256.

John—46.

John Cornelius—169; *A communicant*,

190, 385; *Subscribes*, 429, 432; *Church*

holds bond of, 453; *Votes for Vestry*,

524; *A Pew renter*, 549;

John Jr.—*Signs a petition*, 519; *A Pew Renter*, 551.

Judith—*A communicant*, 190.

Peter—*Subscribes*, 430, 432; *Elected to*

Council, 473; *Signs letter to the King*,

495; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504, 513;

Lately deceased, 515.

Peter, Jr.—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for*

Vestry, 524; *Elected a Vestryman*, 525;

Appointed Trustee, 528, 530; *A Pew*

renter, 549.

Peter, Jr.—*Adjusts old accts.*, 492; *Set-*

tles Warden's accts., 496; *Resigns as*

Warden, 502; *Contributes for Gallery*,

504.

Philip—*Resigns as bell-ringer*, 182;

Elected a Warden, 208; *Hauls stone for*

well, 213, 229, 238; *Plants trees*, 245;

Donates two skins, 249, 250, 256.

Chosen to Council, 261, 262; *Furnishes*

fruit trees, 267, 278, 283, 293, 310, 329,

346, 348, 354, 369, 385. *To have*

ground re-surveyed, 389; *Elected a*

Vestryman, 390, 391; *Subscribes*, 429;

431; *Deceased*, 438.

Philip Cornelius—*Promises to ring the bell*, 135;

William—47, 63, 128; *Elected a Warden*,

133; *Presents a black pall*, 137; *A War-*

den, 182; *Resigns*, 191; *Overpaid for*

wine, 208.

VANEMAN

Abram—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506.

Anders—45.

Andrew—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506;

Appointed Sexton, 507, 509; *Chosen a*

Warden, 513; *Works on Kitchen*, 514.

David—347, 348.

Elizabeth—*A communicant*, 190.

Garrit—348.

Johanna—*Praiseworthy work*, 492; *A*

good examination, 497.

Magdalena—*Dies Nov. 4th*, 1748, 409.

Oloff—*Chosen Warden*, 180, 183; *Dies*

Nov. 4th, 1748, 409.

William—347, 348; *Peter Tramborg dies*

in his house, 409; *Subscribes*, 432; *Al-*

lowance for digging graves, 457; *Pre-*

sents accts., 456; *To audit Trustees'*

accts., 456, 468; *Elected a Warden*, 473;

Signs letter to the King, 495, 496, 502;

Asks for increase, 503; *Contributes for*

Gallery, 505; *Resigns as Sexton*, 507.

Gallery pews, 507, 513; *Helps to ar-*

range pew rents, 514, 518, 525; *Votes*

for Vestry, 525, 538.

William, Mrs.—*Praiseworthy work*, 492.

VESTRY MEETINGS

122, 443, 491, 492, 499, 500, 501, 502,

506, 509, 510, 511, 514, 525.

VINSON

Christian—166.

VON CULEN

Johan—*A communicant*, 190; *Elected to*

Council, 229; *Raising the kitchen*, 234;

Collects skins, 235, 236; *Donates one*

skin, 249, 258, 273, 288, 293.

Regner—192.

VON TROIL

Uno—*Letter from*, 517.

WADE

John—331.

WAGGONER

Joseph—*A Pew renter*, 551.

WAINS

Cornelius—*Contributes for Gallery*, 507.

Jacobus—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.

WALKER

Ralph—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.

- WALKOW
 Petter—48.
 Petter Jonson—63.
- WALRAVEN
 Annika—*A communicant*, 189.
 Brita—*A communicant*, 189.
 Gilbert—*Saws for Parsonage*, 109.
 Gustav—*Subscribes*, 430; *Audits Trustee's accts.*, 469; *Elected a Trustee*, 470, 471; *Elected to Council*, 473.
 Jasper—30, 44, 47, 49, 50, 51, 60, 63, 78, 82. *Hauls stone for well*, 213, 273; *Chosen a Warden*, 310;
 John—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestry*, 525.
 Jonas—44, 47, 49, 63, 82, 119; *Elected to Council*, 179; *A communicant*, 189, 205; *Hauls stone for well*, 213, 229, 230, 236, 249, 255, 257, 258, 278, 283. *Presents a Ewe*, 284, *Deceased*, 288.
 Jonas (Jr.)—*Chosen a Warden*, 354; *Resigns as Warden*, 355; *Pays for pew*, 370, 376, 385; *Elected a Vestryman*, 405, 406; *Subscribes*, 429, 431, 438; *Deceased*, 443.
 Joseph—*Donates five skins*, 248.
 Justa—468, 488; *Elected Moderator*, 490; *Accts.*, settled, 496; *Resigns, vote of thanks of Vestry, chosen Attorney and Collector*, 500; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504; *Gallery pews*, 507; *A Vestryman*, 513, 514; *Helps arrange pew rents*, 514.
 Lucas—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505; *Signs petition*, 519.
 Peter—*Signs petition*, 519; *Votes for Vestry*, 525; *Elected Vestryman*, 526; 529, 533, 535, 537, *Deceased*, 538; *A Pew renter*, 550.
 Swen—*Subscribes*, 431; *Chosen a Vestryman*, 467; *Elected to Council*, 473.
 Walraven—*Chosen a Warden*, 290; *Dismissed as Warden*, 296, 369.
- WATSON
 James—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- WEATHERHEAD
 Mrs.—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- WEBSTER
 Henry—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505.
 John—*A Pew renter*, 550.
 John, Jr.—*A Pew renter*, 549.
- WELDIN
 Jacob—*A Pew renter*, 551.
- WELLS
 Elizabeth—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- WELSH
 James—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- John—*Church holds bond of*, 453. *Rents Pew No. 24*, 493; *Contributes for Gallery*, 504; *Promises to pay*, 536; *Debt of*, 541; *Executors of*, 547.
- WEST
 William—*Church holds bond of*, 453; *Insolvent*, 453.
- WEYMAN
 Robert—*L. to Bishop Swedborg*, 328, 335
- WHITE
 Moses—*Subscribes*, 430.
- WHITESIDE
 George—45.
- WICACOE CHURCH
Consecrated, 79.
- WICKSELL
 Johan—*Preaches at Provosts' funeral*, 484; *Reads Lars Girelius' Commission*, 486.
- WIDDOWS
 James—331.
- WILDER
 John—262.
- WILLIAMS
 R. W.—*Magistrate*, 481.
- WILMER
 Rev. James—*Applies*, 532; *To officiate*, 533.
- WISTARD
 John—*Asks pay for glass*, 488.
- WIVES AND WIDOW'S PEWS 64.
- WOLBOUGH
 Peter—*Contributes for Gallery*, 505..
- WOLF
 Michael—*A Pew renter*, 550.
- WOLFSBACK
 Rudolph—*Subscribes*, 429; *Does not pay*, 430.
- WOODCOCK
 Joseph—*Arrival of*, 70.
- WOOTEN
 Elijah—*Contributes for Gallery*, 506.
- WRANGEL
Provost, 482.
- WREDE
 F.—*Council of Sweden*, 173.
- YARD
 John—25.
 Joseph—19, 25, 26, 31, 32.
 Joseph, Jr.—25.
 William—25.
- YOCOMB
 Peter—166.
- YOUNG
 Mrs.—*A Pew renter*, 550.

Page	Line	As Printed	Correction	Page	Line	As Printed	Correction
11	19	May 3.	May 31.			Feb. a4 (Garrison)	Feb. 24, 1723
	25	Feb. 18.	Feb. 22.	15	1783	(Scott)	1723
12	23	1796	1696	17	1783	(Cordreat)	1723
147	17	Cornelius	Rainy Corne- lius	19	1783	(Hindrickson)	1723
189	2,	3 and 4 Strike out	see 8, 9 and 10	20	1783	(Stedham)	1723
	20	Biltherhouse	Billerback	21	1783	(West)	1723
219	2	June 24.	June 20.	23	1783	(Anderson)	1723
	24	Feb. 3d.	Feb. 2.	25	1783	(Hamelin)	1723
221	5	Stidham's child.	Child Maria	27	1783	(Parker)	1723
222	2	Nov. 24.	Nov. 14.	28	1783	(Hall)	1723
	11	No Year	1715	279	34	Jan. 11. (Kirk)	June 11.
223	5	Apr. 14. (Hodges)	1715	280	27	Johan (Loian)	Johannes
	15	May 11. (Vandever)	1715		28	Sept. 11. (Loian)	Sept. 8.
	19	May 29. (Palsson)	1715	281	2	Nov. 20. (Robeson)	Nov. 1.
	24	Hans	Lars		6	Dec. 12. (Wilder)	Dec. 14.
	32	June 22 (Stelle)	1715	286	17	Stedham's child	Child Hindric
	39	6 Wks old (Oins)	1715		35	Dawson's child—	Child Maria
224	2	July 17. (Garrison)	1715	287	6	Aug. 22. (Walraven)	Aug. 12.
	12	May 7. (Meyer)	1715	288	7	Marg. Morrison	Marg. Mans
	16	May 9. (Louden)	1715	294	13	Child Johan (Smith)	Child Tobias
	20	July 21. (Didricson)	1715			May 10, 1723, (Smith)	Mch. 16, no year.
	24	Aug. 30. (Robinson)	1715		14	Feb. 21. (Smith)	Mch. 21.
	28	5 wks old (Walraven)	1715		36	June 7. (Canpany)	June 27.
	32	Sept. 30. (Tossawa)	1715	295	2	May 25. (Kirk)	May 28.
	36	Oct. 14. (Mansson)	1715		4	July 19. (White)	July 29.
225	2	Oct. 19. (Von Culen)	1715		34	Sept. 2. (Harvey)	Sept. 20.
	6	Nov. 5. (Link)	1715	297	30	Feb. 1. (Walraven)	Feb. 21.
	15	7 wks old (Cock)	1715	298	10	Apr. 10. (Palsson)	Half yr old
	20	Nov. 30. (Vandever)	1715		24	Dec. 28, 1726 (Peerson)	1725
	23	8 wks old (Janson)	1715		26	Sept. 5. (Peerson)	Oct. 30, 1723
232	11	Johansson	Johan's Son		32	Sept. 5. (Brynberg)	Sept. 15.
		Mary (Mansson)	Sara	300	6	Marriages 1716	1726
	16	Jan. 29. (Stedham)	Jan. 26.		7	1716 (Martin)	1726
	26	Dec. 28. (Cock)	Dec. 29.		8	1716 (Williams)	1726
233	12	June 18. (Stedham)	June 16.		9	1716 (Jefferis)	1726
	16	July 28. (Peterson)	July 27.		10	1716 (White)	1726
237	31	1817	1717		11	1716 (Hindricson)	1726
240	4	Von Culen	Von der Culen		12	July 15. (Burns)	July 25, 1726
243	2	Nov. 34. (Eaton)	Nov. 30.		14	1716 (Stedham)	1726
258	21	Samuel Fink	Samuel Kirk		15	1716 (Seneke)	1726
	24	Cock	Kock		17	1716 (Cordrey)	1726
	28	Markens	Martens	301	15	1725 (Eckman)	1726
259	8	Nov. 1. (Palsson)	Oct. 20.	302	29	Jackson's dau.	dau. Katha- rina
	10	Nov. 2. (Snicker)	Nov. 1st.				
260	31	Sept. 13. (Empson)	Sept. 19.	304	2	Mar. 26. (Greedy)	Mar. 21.
264	24	Marriages omitted	Joahn Twiggs to Helena		19	Aug. 17. (Roberson)	Aug. 11.
			Thomas, Feb. 16, 1721	305	31	May 24. (Walraven)	May 14.
			Thomas Brac kin to Martha Green, Dec. 21, 1721.	306	26	Sept. 28. (Stole)	Sept. 22.
			Child William		35	Jan. 5. (Crocker)	June 5.
	25	Ball's Child—	Child William	307	15	Mackeltonny	Mackelhenny
265	14	Mar. 15. (Petterson)	Mar. 16.		18	June 11. (Jackson)	June 17.
266	3	Jan. 17. (Cleany)	June 17.		26	Sept. 12. (Berry)	Sept. 24.
	17	Aug—(Garretson)	Aug. 10.	308	30	Mar. 29. (Palsson)	Mar. 28.
272	2	Jan. 28. (Stedham)	June 28.		34	Apr. 4. (Stedham)	Apr. 14.
278	10	Marriages 1783	1723	309	37	Feb. 21. (Hudson)	Feb. 24.
	11	1783 (Palsson)	1723	332	4	Marg. Sherman	Marg. Shen- nan
	12	1783 (Palsson)	1723		7	Born Apr. 2. (Kelly)	2 months old
	14	1783 (Garrison)	1723	333	20	May 28. (Justice)	May 25.
					36	Aug. 26. (Right)	Aug. 22.
				334	2	Sept. 5. (Reed)	Sept. 25.
				342	32	Jan. 15. (Grindall)	Jan. 25.

Page	Line	As Printed	Correction	Page	Line	As Printed	Correction
	33	Hannelkin	Flannelkin		32	Obragan	O'Bryan
	34	Mag. Curde	Mag Carde		33	Moulder	Moulderf
	36	Anna More	Anna Moose		38	Cohens	Cohoon
343	3	Apr. 15. (Moloughny)	Apr. 25.	389	3	Tutsey	Futtre
	7	May 30. (Linmeyer)	June 30.		20	Mary (Morris)	Marj.
	8	Reity	Reily		34	House	Honk
	16	Dec. 7. (Robbison—)	Dec. 27.		35	Peals	Veals
350	14	Dec. 1. (Stedham)	in December		4	Weans	Meam
	19	Child Seth (Stille)	Child Leddie	392	13	Carle	Curle
	25	No name (Springer)	Child Mary		17	David (Kelly)	Daniel
		Jan. 18. (Springer)	Aug. 18.	393	16	Milore	Milove
	32	Mar. 25. (Stedham)	Mar. 26.		18	Fowel	Towel
351	6	Apr. 12. (Peterson)	Apr. 11.		22	Horlan	Harlan
	12	July 17. (Justafson)	July 27.	394	10	March	Marsh
352	34	Bapt. May—(Bann)	May 27 and born 10th of April.		15	Qiughty	Quighly
					21	Legan	Legare
353	14	Sept. 3. (Masten)	Sep. 30.	396	4	Conry	Conri
	27	Nov. 1. (Hein)	in November		12	Hopman	Hossman
	29	Nov. 1. (Anderson)	in November		24	MeFear	McTear
358	2	Morrison	Morrow		25	Harlay	Harlog?
	5	Peterson	Petticrue		32	Gly	Aly
		Jan. 5.	June 5.	397	8	James (Grooms)	Jean
	6	Hughston	Hinston		23	Mefarmick	Mceormick
		Jan. 10.	June 10.		33	Burns	Barns
	8	Jan. 27. (Bates)	Aug. 27.	398	5	Richards. no date	Sep. 2.
359	3	Markham	Mackluer		6	Holland. no date	Sep. 3.
	6	Hjus	Hius		7	Ketrick. no date	Sep. 10.
361	3	Dec. 14, 1735	Dec. 14, 1734		9	Cracker	Croker
362	19	Nov. —1736 (Morton)	Nov. 29, 1735			Hoslip. no date	Sept. 7.
363	9	Susanna—(Polson)	born Nov. 23, 1735		18	Willerton	Witterton
					19	Sheals	Theals
	37	Karnage	Ramage		26	Newnork	Newwork
364	14	Huerde	Stuerde	400	5	12. (Hollingsworth)	13.
	22	Mary (Freeman)	Sarah		20	Gapon	Capon
	30	Morsley	Mousley?		32	23. May (Moore)	25th May.
365	2	Dec. 13. (Graham)	Dec. 12.	401	1	Bommels	Ronolls
	8	Stedman	Steelman		6	Heredit	Meredith
	16	Haedges	Stardges		14	Martin	Mortin
	18	Braun	Brown		17	July 22. (White)	July 23d.
	33	Barker	Parker		26	Witlock	Wittocck
366	6	Mahati	Mahaffy		33	Catlet	Collet
	10	Barow	Barns	402	3	Swigg	Twigg
		Hollinsoth	Hollings- worth		6	15. Oct. (Wqlraven)	12th Oct.
					7	20. Oct. (Kidd)	29th Oct.
	18	May 20. (Stennop)	May 22.		15	McGarvi	McGarvy
	21	June 26. (Vandever)	June 22.		16	No date (Canady)	Nov. 20th.
367	20	Robinson	Robeson		20	12. Nov. (Harper)	13th Nov.
368	13	Apr. 2. (Brown)	Apr. 3.	403	29	Vichry	Vickry
	32	Maccleny	McClary?	404	9	Kelly	Ketly
369	8	Feb. 11. (Morgan)	Feb. 18.		12	Indy (McFall)	Judy
	14	Wade	Wood		18	Ellegon	Elleson
370	33	10 of Feb. (Springer)	9th of Feb.		20	No date (Norman)	June 5th.
371	14	20 of July (Springer)	26 of July		21	No date (Montgomery)	June 14.
	24	18 of Sept. (Senech)	16th of Sep.		22	No date (Burns)	June 15.
373	29	11. of May (Springer)	10th of May		23	No date (Ogle)	June 20.
374	18	10. of Nov. (Polson)	13th of Nov.	405	24	No date (Heald)	June 21.
377	2	10th of Oct. (Justison)	1st of Oct.		2	July 24. (Giffing)	July 25.
384	7	2d of Sept. (Stalco)	28th of Sep.		12	Jane (Crafford)	Jean
386	34	1st of —(Justice)	1st of Oct.		27	Oct. 7. (Allen)	Oct. 19.
388	12	McGraney	MacGeary		28	Oct. 27. (Laughlin)	Oct. 23.
	15	Curtill	Cartell	408	25	13. Nov. (Rushocken)	15th Nov.
+	21	McJenny	McGery	552	7	Feb. 22. (Colesberg)	Feb. 2d.
				554	34	Feb. 3. (Walraven)	Feb. 9.

Page	Line	As Printed	Correction	Page	Line	As Printed	Correction
555	30	Oct. 25. (Aggor)	Oct. 5th.	594	3	Sept. 2. (Schwartz)	Sep. 8.
556	1	Jan. 26. (Edward)	Jan. 20.	596	30	June 9, 1753 (Werth)	June 9, 1758
557	15	1740 (Waldin)	1750	597	21	Mar. 24, 1753 (Peter-son)	Mar. 24, 1758
558	33	July 28. (Gorby)	July 3.	23	Jan. 20, 1752 (Maast)	Jan. 20, 1758	
559	13	Nov. 13. (White)	Nov. 15.	598	20	Oct. 13, 1753 (Smidth)	Oct. 13, 1758
	31	Aug. 19, 1752.	Aug. 19, 1751	599	5	Feb. 13. (Colesbery)	Feb. 18.
	33	May 27, 1752	May 27, 1750	11	May 19. (Powel)	May 19, 1761	
561	1	Dec. 4, 1757	Dec. 4, 1751	19	Dec. 14. (Enoch)	Dec. 4.	
	19	Feb. 16. (Collins)	Feb. 18.	23	Jan. 23. (Bird)	Jan. 28.	
	35	May 26. (McWeyer)	May 26, 1751	27	John—	Parents and Wit. John and —Marshall.	
568	3	Mar. 17. (Mahon)	Mar. 17, 1752	600	27	John—	Parents and Wit. Jacob & Mary Hines. and Wit. Jas. and Eleanor Minke.
	24	born Apr. 7. (Cookly)	7 yrs old				
	26	May 18. (Denin)	May 17.				
569	7	Aug. 24, 1730 (Chany)	Aug. 24, 1750	28	Mary—	Parents and Wit. Jacob & Mary Hines. and Wit. Jas. and Eleanor Minke.	
	8	Oct. 28, 1732 (Chany)	Oct. 28, 1752				
570	8	Dec. 13. (McCullough)	Dec. 15.	33	John—	Parents and Wit. Jacob & Mary Hines. and Wit. Jas. and Eleanor Minke.	
	14	Jan. 22, (Gregg)	Jan. 2.				
574	21	Jan. 2, 1757 (Moulder)	Jan. 2, 1751				
575	1	Dec. 29, 1755	Dec. 29, 1753	601	3	Feb. 7, 1752 (Hinsel)	Feb. 7, 1758
	3	Sep. 22, 1755 (Twigg)	Sep. 22, 1753	29	Aug. 23. (Springer)	Aug. 28.	
	35	Feb. 22, 1752 (Armor)	Feb. 22, 1751	31	Aug. 12. (Vandever)	Aug. 18.	
	37	Jan. 15, 1734 (Armor)	Jan. 15, 1754	602	27	Feb. 12. (Anderson)	Feb. 18.
577	3	Ommitted	David, born June 11, 1754	603	3	Susanna	No name
			Bapt. June 28 1755. Parents Thomas and Elenor Deric	604	11	Oct. 2. (Springer)	Oct. 8.
			Year 1755	21	Aug. 8. (Gordon)	Aug. 3.	
			Except when dated is the year 1755.	24	Apr. 6. (Orr)	Apr. 5.	
			Except when dated is the year 1755.	28	Mar. 3. (Reynolds)	Mar. 8.	
			Except when dated are the year 1755.	36	June 6. (Blew)	June 9.	
			Mary, born 20 Oct. Bapt. 13, Dec. 1755,	605	7	Jan. 24, 1763 (Staats)	Jan. 24, 1764
			Parents, Levy and Mary Pierce.	9	Sept. 23. (Stalco)	Sep. 22.	
			Elizabeth, born Jan. 27, 1753, Bapt. Dec. 14, 1755,	11	Apr. 15. (King)	Apr. 5.	
			Parents, John and Catharine Marrow	22	—born—(Senex)	Born May 28	
			Oct. 30, 1750	26	May 29. (Stilley)	May 28	
580	8	Oct. 30, 1758 (Moth)	Oct. 30, 1750	32	Oct. 2, 1739 (Brown)	Oct. 2, 1759	
	25	—Feb. (Elliott)	1st Feb.	606	7	July 23. (Justice)	July 28
	29	Feb. 1. (Brachon)	Feb. 7.	37	Aug. 3. (Reed)	Aug. 13	
581	17	Jan. 10. (Cookhorn)	Jan. 17.	607	3	Mar. 1. (Kriack)	Nov. 1
584	4	Born Apr.—(Huston)	Born Apr. 10.	608	13	Feb. 8. (Wrolston)	Feb. 3.
585	17	Aug. 12. (Parvis)	Aug. 17.	610	25	Sept. 13. (Hendrickson)	Sep. 18
586	8	Dec. 14, 1776 (Little)	1756	611	9	Dec. 3. (Sharpley)	Dec. 8
587	35	Rachel Pearce	Robert Pearce	18	Dec. 12. (Gallagher)	Dec. 13	
590	30	Mar. 12, (Ford)	Mar. 13.	23	Jan. 13. (Stedham)	No. date	
591	8	Apr. 1. (Damarin)	Apr. 3.	612	12	Feb. 22. (Lawson)	Feb. 29
	15	Nov. 1, 1768 (Davis)	Nov. 1, 1758	622	5	Aug. 6. (Walraven)	Aug. 5
592	10	Dec. 21. (Walraven)	Dec. 17.	624	19	Aug. 2. (Springer)	Aug. 12
				625	35	Dec. 13. (Gennet)	Dec. 18
				627	6	Aug. 13. (Hines)	Aug. 15
				631	26	Nov. 13. (Walraven)	Nov. 15
				634	34	May 28. (Anderson)	May 22
				637	31	May 14. (Bratton)	May 4
				640	14	Feb. 28. (Green)	Feb. 25
				642	33	Aug. 3. (Peterson)	Aug. 30
				650	21	Mar. 28. (Morton)	Mar. 2
				655	4	May 3. (Goest)	May 31
				658	27	Apr. 13. (Walraven)	Apr. 3

Page	Line	As Printed	Correction	Page	Line	As Printed	Correction
659	12	Sarah born—	Apr. 26	14	Dec. 28. (Mahoney)	Dec. 27	
659	12	Sarahborn—	Apr. 26 and	24	No date (Homes)	Jan. 12	
			Bapt. 4, Par-	25	No date (Robenet)	Jan. 12	
			ents Mark and	702	11 No. date (Williams)	Apr. 6	
			Sarah Morton	12	No date (Rawson)	Apr. 6	
	32	Feb. 12. (Wood)	Feb. 18	703	22 Oct. 16. (Miller)	Oct. 11	
664	10	Aug. 11. (Naff)	Apr. 11	23	No date (Hannum)	Oct. 11	
665	30	Dec. 21. (Brynberg)	Dec. 31	29	Jack (Williams)	Isaac	
669	5	July 22. (West)	July 27	704	6 No date (Richardson)	Dec. 30	
671	36	Jan. 7. (Patterson)	Jan. 17	25	Mar. 17. (Carson)	Mar. 14	
674	17	Aug. 2. (Garretson)	Aug. 22	705	4 Mary Pally	Mary Partty	
676	23	1891 (Coram)	1791	7	No date (Wood)	June 23	
681	26	1793 (Thomas)	1795	8	No date (Harris)	June 23	
685	20	Ann Sutton	Ann Patton;	12	July 1. (Elliott)	July 4	
686	7	Heolas (Norris)	Nicolas	21	Heichewald	Steigerwalt	
	12	Mary Parin	Mary Savin	706	3 McGlain	McLean	
687	2	David Dalton	David Duton	13	Ross	Roa	
	3	25 Oct. (Lyon)	26th Oct.	22	No date (MacManie)	Oct. 20	
	7	Nov. 3. (Green)	Nov. 5		McManie	MacMarie	
	17	Hoteman	Holeman		McCassily	McCaffity	
	29	Waker	Wuker	29	No Date (Foot)	June 28	
688	13	Apr. 7. (Stewart)	Apr. 4	31	Nov. 25. (Willson)	Nov. 8	
	21	Omitted	Apr. 26 Jos-	37	No date (Flowers)	Jan. 10	
			eseph Vernon	707	10 Mar. 7. (Hunter)	Mar. 9	
			and Sarah	12	Mar. 14. (Carpenter)	Mar. 15	
			Bennett	708	21 Nov. 7. (Robeson)	Nov. 9	
	32	Aclerthon	Aderthon	23	Nov. 23. (Gilpon)	Dec. 6	
689	24	Whede	Wheel	24	July	June	
	38	Hedge	Heyd	25	July 8. (Harway)	June 8	
690	13	McDowel	McDonald	26	No date (Conley)	June 8	
	16	Hose	Hore	27	No date (Limbur)	June 8	
	17	Trussis	Mary Truffis		Limond	Simond	
	18	Ball	Babb	31	Aug. 12. (Clyde)	Aug. 9	
	23	Dec. 23. (McCombs)	Dec. 24	34	A & C Huston	A & C Hut-	
	29	Jan. 23. (Boyce)	Jan. 24			son	
691	25	Nelay	Meloy	709	17 O'Treel	O'Freel	
	26	May 22. (Stalcop)	May 24	27	Feb. 27. (Atkins)	Feb. 21	
	29	June 3. (Delap)	June 2	35	Fayette	Fasetty	
	35	David Few	Daniel Few	710	10 No date (Ball)	Apr. 24	
692	28	Jessrin	Jeffrin	14	No date (Bullord)	May 3	
693	3	Callwele	Callwell	711	16 Harvies	Harris	
	13	Binderman	Benderman	39	Baril	Karil	
694	26	Mircer	Mercer	712	2 Lowber .	Lawler	
	34	Fergo	Tergo	32	No date (Swange)	Apr. 14	
695	7	Hays	Heig	33	Mar. 28. (Heald)	Apr. 28	
	8	Hwite	White	34	Mar. 29. (David)	Apr. 29	
696	17	Mattoçk	Matlock	35	No date (Gallohar)	Apr. 29	
	35	Poike	Poke	713	21 Delviah (Mounsell)	Deborah	
697	4	Robert Few	Robert Low	28	No date (Woodward)	Nov. 4	
	15	Lean	Leina	714	6 No date (Polson)	Jan. 1	
	26	Fallow	Tatlow	16	Fargegon	Fargesson	
698	18	Dec. 23. (English)	Dec. 25.	27	Carne	Parm	
		Mary Richard	Mary Prich-	28	Duonal	Durnal	
			ard	29	June 20. (Ward)	June 22	
	25	Gennes	Gennis	39	No date (McCutchen)	Sep. 9	
699	6	Sinwall	Linwall	715	3 Sept. 11. (Gun)	Sep. 16	
	32	No date (Williams)	June 19		Landerne	Sanderine	
	37	McCassety	McCafferty	20	No date (Vernon)	Nov. 13	
	38	No date (Cauvenah)	July 17	22	Cartal	Purtal	
	39	No date (Boyd)	July 17	28	Hall	Huse	
700	18	McNeighs	McKnight	29	Crawford	Crafort	
	31	Crassord	Crafford	716	6 Feb. 9. (Heald)	Feb. 11	
701	6	No date (Bently)	Dec. 1	23	No date (McKlean)	Apr. 14	

Page	Line	As Printed	Correction	Page	Line	As Printed	Correction
	34	Joseph (Mattson)	Jonas	37	Mar. 3. (Cloud)	Mar. 23	
717	8	McGuier	Maguire	38	No date (Jerd)	Mar. 23	
	15	No date (Bach)	Sep. 28	729	1	Brown	Broom
	23	Sarons	Garons	5	Mar. 10. (Creater)	Apr. 10	
	28	Welly	Weily	6	Mar. 11. (Springer)	Apr. 11	
718	29	Wade	Wadle	7	Mar. 20. (McGlaugh-		
		Wase	Mase		land)	Apr. 20	
	31	No date (Beats)	Feb. 13	8	Mar. 21. (Stalco)	Apr. 21	
	33	Apr. 25. (Hayes)	Apr. 24	10	Mar. 27. (Walter)	Apr. 27	
719	8	Critchett	Pritchett	24	Firn	Firth	
	13	July 17. (Nickols)	July 10	28	Wilsey	Wilterslain	
	14	July 18. (Doyle)	July 17		Charty	Charles	
	15	July 28. Hollons-		35	Aug. 13. (Whiteall)	Aug. 14	
		worth)	July 18	730	1	Hentzer	Hentzler
	16	No date (Gunn)	July 28	8	Jeffrys	Jefts	
	17	July 3. (Karran)	July 31	21	Oct. 14. (Mullen)	Oct. 15	
	25	Sept. 15. (Johnson)	Sep. 5	25	Masten	Wasten	
720	1	Nov. 21. (Brady)	Nov. 24	26	Trevter	Fowler	
	2	Sarah Bala	Sarah Warl	27	Pradle	Croak?	
	20	No date (Lovis)	Mar. 5	31	No date (Frederick)	Nov. 4	
	21	No date (Smidth)	Mar. 8	37	Forgury	Forgurson	
	28	Annie Hills	Annie Ails	731	18	No date (Harlan)	Mar. 5
721	12	Aug. 7. (Moore)	Aug. 2	22	Stille	File	
	13	Aug. 8. (Charleton)	Aug. 2	23	No date (Bently)	Mar. 18	
	22	Oct. 10. (Hay)	Oct. 18	30	No date (Garritson)	Apr. 10	
	23	No date (Beeson)	Oct. 18	31	Eules	Eccles	
	32	Doaghs	Douglas	732	2	May 11. (Hollings-	
	39	Dec. 12. (Montgom-			worth)	May 10	
		ery)	Dec. 13	8	Burns	Byrns	
722	1	Dec. 23. (Eyre)	Dec. 20	9	Stuck	Stack	
	10	Gibson	Gilpin	19	McEnloi	McIntire	
	14	Frelight	Foresight	733	14	Dec. 16. (Maxwell)	Dec. 10
	21	Mar. 14. (Simonson)	Mar. 13	734	24	Bushmot	Richmot
		James (Simonson)	Francis	30	July 25. (Pyle)	July 28	
	32	May	June	735	6	Keeren	Karran
	33	May 5. (Chandler)	June 5	27	Wonet	Warrel	
	34	May 5. (Clark)	June 5	28	Rush	Rich	
723	9	July 30. (Gorden)	July 31	30	Kimblar	Kimblar	
	20	Sept. 20. (Barnet)	Sep. 26	736	7	Mannah (Gray)	Hannah
724	4	Sarah Blew	Sarah Black	36	McCallah	McCollah	
	26	Vermum	Vernon		Evy	Eves	
	29	Totington	Jane Johnson	737	5	Gotteher	Golleher
725	25	No date (Hendrickson)	Nov. 5	15	Groy	Groes	
	29	No date (Chaffin)	Dec. 11	37	No date (Darlington)	Feb. 6	
726	6	John Wilbur	John Minner	738	1	No date (White)	Feb. 9
	11	Rester	Kesler	2	No date (McCrea)	Feb. 9	
	20	Walther	Walker	4	No date (Love)	Feb. 22	
727	7	West	Way	12	Pennoi	Gennoi	
	10	McCarty	McCaffety	17	No date (Pennock)	May 1	
	15	—Jompferon	Mary Jomp-	28	Oennet	Gennet	
			feron	30	Grosie	Grispe	
	17	McEachan	McEathran	35	June 28. (Chandler)	June 26	
	21	Schoopwek	Schivel	38	No date (Martin)	June 26	
	22	No date (Armstrong)	Aug. 18	739	11	McLury	McClary
	23	Harv	Harn	30	Food	Tood	
	28	Bursall	Russell	740	6	No date (Paulson)	Dec. 30
	30	Lohnohill	Schnohill	20	No date (Laws)	Mar. 11	
	34	Kott	Skott	22	Sarah Post	Sarah Goss	
728	3	Wm. Tullhy	Wm. Talley	25	Apr. 13. (McLaugh-		
			Crossin		lin)	Apr. 3	
	6	Elias Wilson	Elias Nilson	26	Apr. 14. (Richardson)	Apr. 9	
	14	Jewell	Powell	27	No date (Gregg)	Apr. 14	
	20	Jan. 12. (Starr)	Jan. 9	741	10	John Hall	John Stall

Page	Line	As Printed	Correction	Page	Line	As Printed	Correction
	15	No date. (McIntire)	Aug. 1		30	Kery	Carey
	18	Sept. 2. (Hunton)	Sep. 12		35	Aug. 1. (Malcolm)	Aug. 9
		Hunton	Stunton	750	3	Sperry	Ferrey
	31	No date. (Willson)	Nov. 1		4	Oct. 23. (Meginnis)	Oct. 22
	32	Kentor	Mentor		27	Adpuson	Adkisson
	34	Grissit	Griffit		29	Garsigen	Gartigen
742	6	Omitted	Dec. 15. Dan-	751	8	Caskey	Gaskey
			iel Coghran		17	Nilson	Hilton
			and Cath.		28	No date (Wood)	Dec. 30
			Wilson		34	James	Faries
743	31	Sept. 31. (Knight)	Sep. 14	752	15	John (Hague)	William
	33	Jane McGoweb	Jeane Mc-		16	May 33. (Miller)	May 31
			Cowel		31	Joyorge	Lajorge
744	6	Hollas	Hocks		37	Bird	Bine
	14	Dec. 6. (Elliott)	Dec. 7	753	17	Mar. 25. (Jones)	Mar. 26
	15	No date. (Hanby)	Dec. 7	754	5	Call	McCall
	31	Feb. 17. (McWilkin)	Feb. 13		15	Faught	Taught
	32	Hukman	Hickman		20	Ferney	Terney
	34	Douty	Darty			McCaskey	McCaffety
	36	Fergman	Foresman	755	20	Donn	Dain
745	5	Cleny	Cling		25	Connell	Council
	10	Apr. 27. (Highfield)	Apr. 28		30	Jan. 25. (Smith)	Jan. 23
	14	Cohen	Cohoon		31	No date (Stedham)	Jan. 23
	18	Parrett	Garrett	756	4	Moore	Moote
	21	Omitted	Aug. 1 Zach-		17	June 11. (Johnson)	June 21
			arius Derick-		22	Hinson	Stinson
			son to Sarah		33	Nov. 18. (Capell)	Nov. 13
			Sullivan	757	2	Gates	Yates
	24	Parker	Porter		6	Jan. 18. (Ray)	Jan. 6
	25	Graig	Craig		13	Jobblers	Jobbyley
	31	Frenser	Freiczner	758	1	Hewse	Newel
	38	Oct. 36. (Robinson)	Oct. 30		12	Sharpley	Sharpless
746	2	Mechesney	McChesney		17	Dec. 22. (Brown)	Dec. 25
	11	Dec. 13. (Grubb)	Dec. 16	759	1	June	July
	13	No date (Brown)	Dec. 13		2	June 7. (Green)	July 7
	16	Peter (Hendrickson)	John			Sidwes	Sidwel
		Leysonyer	Lessenger		3	June 10. (Smith)	July 10
	24	Punkel	Plunket		4	June 14. (Peterson)	July 14
	25	Eules	Eccles		5	June 25. (Fairbrother)	July 25
	34	Pyle	Pyke		14	Oct. 18. (Cassidy)	Oct. 16
747	6	Omitted	Mar. 24. Jas.		17	Kiek	Kirk
			Tague and		33	Jaai (Davis)	Zadi
			Margaret	760	4	McAllmond	McCallmont
			Paro		5	May 23. (Plank)	May 25
	7	Mar. 24. (Ford)	Mar. 27		20	No date (Mendenhall)	Sep. 16
	14	Apr. 16. (Loudon)	Apr. 15		25	Oct. 31. (Grubb)	Oct. 26
	19	May 6. (Broadford)	May 9		26	Oct. 26. (Smidt)	Oct. 31
	20	Eules	Eccles		31	Nov. 8. (McBeath)	Nov. 9
	25	May 19. (Wallace)	May 29		32	Nov. 12. (McConnell)	Nov. 13
	30	No date (Motlay)	July 1			Gissen	Giffen
	31	No date (Mathews)	July 3	761	10	Dickerson	Dickinson
	36	No date (Berry)	Aug. 11		17	Fouzer	Tossawa
748	3	No date (Shofield)	Sep. 25		23	Nichael	Michael
	7	Oct. 28. (Erwits)	Oct. 29		31	Lampson	Sumption
		Erwits	Everite		39	No date (Allinsser)	Dec. 11
	29	Gritsie	Griffie	763	18	Omitted	July 25 Neil
	30	Phebe	Philis				Kellog and
	35	Geoshorn	Scothorn				Magdaline
749	10	Garnel	Yarnel				McCassit
	14	Sampson	Sumption		19	July 39. (Robeson)	July 30
	21	No date (Conely)	May 14	764	3	Feb. 29. (Few)	Feb. 20
	22	No date (Jones)	May 14		7	Mar. 12. (Boyer)	Mar. 11
	25	No date (Dunn)	June 18		22	June 1. (King)	June 11

Page	Line	As Printed	Correction
765	32	Lenden	Leuden
766	15	Mary (Welch)	Margaret
767	9	June 38. (Crumpton)	June 30
	17	Sept. 11. (Kennedy)	Sep. 16
768	2	June 14. (Morton)	June 4
	19	Byenes	Byrnes
769	9	Morton	Martin
	25	Multanius	Nultanius
770	10	Aug. 39. (Hunter)	Aug. 31
	21	No date (Morrow)	Oct. 28
771	2	Price	Rice
	36	Dec. 15. (Hansley)	Dec. 20
772	13	May 10. (Cryea)	May 16



